FAMILY
HISTORY
BAILEY
1800-2005
C7

5/2006

# ROOTSTERS

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S
Auburn, IN 46706

# STEPHEN J. BAILEY

# ELLEN HAZ. INGRAM

# FAMILY

# 1800-2005

The HF Group
Indiana Plant
TE 045919 2 8 00
5/2/2006

# FOOTSTEPS OF THE STEPHEN J. BAILEY ELLEN HARTNETT FAMILY 1800-2005

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

by
John L. Foley

https://archive.org/details/footstepsofsteph00fole_0

# PREFACE

The recorded history of Ireland stretches over six thousand years during which the great events of Irish history affected the people in a profound way. The early history of the Irish people and the living conditions imposed on them by invaders had a great impact on our ancestors and therefore, on us. How and where we live was influenced by the thoughts and actions of those who came before us.

This story only covers the last two hundred years (1800-2000.) The paper trail they left us gives us some idea as to who these folks were, how they lived, and how their environment shaped their characteristics, thoughts, and lives.

It is interesting to follow the evolution of our family, which started as an agricultural group. The ability of family members to engage in manufacturing, medicine and the law was enhanced by their chances to get an education. Their opportunities to make a better living had an impact on our lives today.

In 1993, I attended a Bailey wedding, during which I was asked to write a history of our family. My second cousin, David M. Foley, P.H.D. gathered much of the data on our early family history while studying for his doctorate in England in 1955. He shared his research with me and it is included in this story with his permission. Another second cousin, Harriet Fealy Foley, also encouraged me to tell the story of our side of the family. She and her husband, Thomas Foley, have written a book on "The Foleys of Clare County" and have done extensive research on the Fealy family. Harriet and Tom Foley are leaders in the Warren County Ohio Genealogy Society and have assisted me in research in their area. Also, they helped direct me where to write to find data and how to interpret it.

A third source of genealogical data is the Historical Genealogy Department of the Allen County Public Library located in Fort Wayne, Indiana. It is fascinating to explore the data they have on our families and their activities over the years.

I have been fortunate to have known most of the people included in this story that have lived since 1900. Some of my encounters with them were brief but rewarding. As one dear aunt expressed it, "we come from good stock." I hope that you who read this agree.

John L. Foley
Auburn, Indiana 2004

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

No story of the family could be told without the help of many individuals who shared their data and pictures. A profound thanks to the Bailey clan who gave me help. Frances Rader Bailey, who was always willing to do research on this project along with Sara Bailey Sterling, Ellen Garrity Svenson, Mary Ellen Bailey Hohl and Dean R. Bailey. On the Foley side, support was given by David M. Foley, Donald W. Foley, Harriet Fealy Foley, Marilyn Stanley Evans, Robert E. Foley and Ella Mae Sherwood Wollert.

I did employ three professional researchers: Adrian Roberts of Wilmington, Ohio, Dwight Radford of Salt Lake City, Utah and Lee Dickenson of Toronto, Ontario. All of these researchers provided me with family research data which was not available locally.

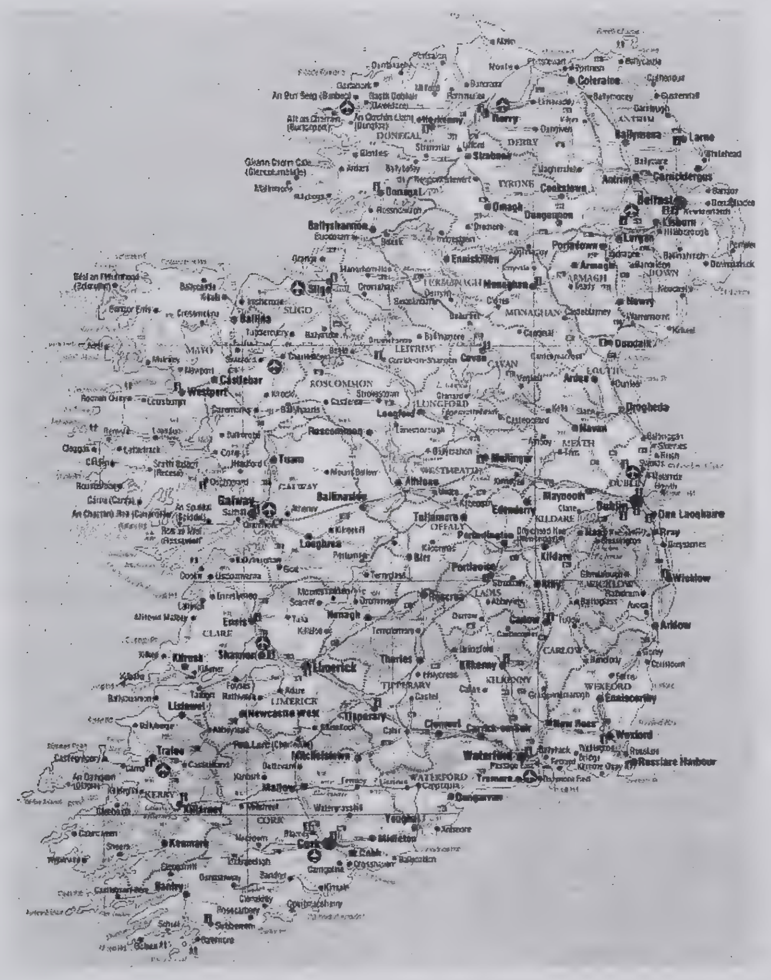
I express my thanks to my wife, Jane, for her encouragement. Also to Carolyn S. Foley, Patricia Foley Schon, Carol W. Foley, Dr. Sarah A. Foley, Mary Hemperly, Cecilia Hemperly, and Alison Hemperly for their typing and organizational skills. Thank you to Roselyn I. Wells, President of the DeKalb County Indiana Genealogy Society who helped edit and prepare this book for publication.

To all I express my gratitude for making this story possible.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | |
|---|---|
| Preface | |
| Acknowledgements | |
| Table of Contents | |
| Early Irish History | 1-7 |
| Bailey Family Name History | 9-11 |
| Stephen John Bailey and Ellen Hartnett | 13-21 |
| David Bailey | 23-29 |
| James Bailey and Maria Devine | 31-40 |
| David Aloysius Bailey and Helen Elizabeth Brown | 41-58 |
| Saint Raphael Lagonda Cemetery | 59 |
| John Stephen Bailey and Bridgid Sarah Nolan | 61-75 |
| Family Pictures of Brigid Sarah Nolan Bailey | 77-83 |
| O'Gorman-Nolan Families & Kilrush, Ireland | 85-89 |
| "Ellen" Brigid Bailey, Christened Helen Brigid Bailey | 91-103 |
| Stephen Joseph Bailey and Mary Cecilia Burns | 105-111 |
| Rev. Timothy C. Bailey | 113-126 |
| John Joseph Bailey and Florence Emma Perkins | 127-138 |
| Madelon Mary Bailey and William Robert Manhart | 139-145 |
| James Stephen Bailey, Sr. and Alydia Cecil Henderickson | 147-153 |
| Timothy Clement Bailey and Mary Bernadine Artz | 155-162 |
| Dean Raymond Bailey and Carol Quinn | 163-174 |
| Stephen Joseph Bailey and Beverly Knight | 175-180 |
| Patrick Gerald Bailey and Maria Aspillaga | 181-186 |
| Mary Ellen Bailey and Joseph Alfred Hohl | 187-195 |
| James Aloysius Bailey | 197-203 |
| Mary Bailey | 205-207 |
| John Patrick Bailey and Mary Ann Swanton Bailey | 209-220 |
| Eugene Francis Bailey | 221-224 |
| Mary Louise Bailey | 225-227 |
| John William Bailey and Frances Ann Rader | 229-238 |
| Sarah Eileen Bailey and Robert Andrew Sterling | 239-244 |
| Sarah Catherine Bailey and George Leo Foley | 245-285 |
| John Leo Foley and Jane Cecilia Schooley | 287-307 |
| Bailey Family Reunions | 309-322 |
| Research Papers | 323-332 |
| Index | |

# EARLY IRISH HISTORY



# EARLY IRISH HISTORY

Earliest records of Irish history are lost in antiquity. The Island is thought to have been inhabited for more than 7000 years. The first Irishmen were tall, broad-shouldered men with red hair and fair complexions. These characteristics are clearly discernible to this day. The first inhabitants were fishermen and farmers. By 2000 B. C., the first metal workers arrived in Ireland where they found deposits of copper and tin, of which they made bronze tools and utensils. They lived in relative peace until 500 B. C. when the Celts from Germany invaded the island. They changed the life style of the people for many centuries by forcing changes in language, religion, and customs. By the fifth century A. D., Christianity had arrived and again changes occurred. The country was ruled by area chieftains and they were often at war with each other. By the second century, the chieftains had divided Ireland into five kingdoms or "fifths." They were Connacht, Leinster, Munster, Ulster and Meath. With the exception of Meath, all survive as districts to this day. The last of the high kings or "Ard Ri" is recorded as follows:

1. Hermon, First King of all Ireland
2. Ugane More, 300 B.C.
3. Laogare Lord
4. Eocha Feliogh, 14 B.C.
5. Lugha Riadearg
6. Crimthan Nianair, A.D. 39
7. Feradach Finn, A.D. 56
8. Fiacha Finnolaidh, A.D. 73
9. Tuathan Teachman, A.D. 90
10. Feilim Reachtmar, A.D. 130
11. Con Kead Caha, A.D. 148
12. Art Feliogh, A.D. 220
13. Cormac Ulfada, A.D. 248
14. Carbi Luficir, A.D. 264
15. Fiacha Srabrhini, A.D. 298
16. Muiedach Tireach, A.D. 320
17. Eocha Moy Beagon, A.D. 353
18. Brian, King of Connaught A.D. 941-1014
    founder of the Clan O'Foghladha (later anglicized into Foley)

During the seventh and eighth centuries, Ireland was free from outside invaders, but during this time, the various kings warred among themselves. This weakened Ireland and made it vulnerable to the Vikings who raided the country from 795 A. D. to the middle of the tenth century. These Norsemen ruled Ireland until the later half of the tenth century. Several Irish Kings, led by Mathgamain and Brian, his brother, raised an army and defeated the Vikings in critical battles. King Mathgamain was killed in 976 A. D. and was succeeded by Brian who was considered the greatest of all Irish kings. He was called Brian Boru which designated his birthplace. He rebuilt old monasteries and established new ones. Manuscripts and other Church artifacts were traced and restored to their rightful owners. Brian had one last battle with the Norsemen on Good Friday in 1014. His forces routed the Norsemen of the Dublin-Leinster Alliances. Brian himself, too old to fight by this time, was left inexplicably unguarded in a tent behind the lines and was slain by a fleeing Norseman. His death was mourned throughout

**Brian Boru**
941-1014
King of Ireland 1002-1014

Ireland and he was buried with great ceremony beside the high cross of Armagh Monastery. The two centuries of Viking domination in Ireland had not been without good points. The most significant benefit to future generations of Irishmen was the building of major cities such as Dublin, Limerick, and Cork, which were all established as flourishing ports by the Norsemen.

One of Brian's most important contributions to the Irish was the establishment of hereditary surnames. Brian made the use of surnames compulsory. He introduced patronymics, (i.e. Mac, meaning "Son of" and O, meaning "Descendent of." Because of this ruling, it is possible to trace Irish names today.

Barely 150 years after Brian Boru had put an end to the Viking dominance in Ireland, the country was invaded by the Normans. The Normans ruled Ireland until 1172 when King Henry II of England conquered Ireland and forced all the smaller kingdoms to submit to his rule. Due to poor rule by the English, the Normans again invaded and by 1250 controlled nearly all of Ireland. The Normans learned something about their Irish neighbors, the Irish loved to fight among themselves. The main weaknesses of the Irish attempts at defense were a backward attitude towards military tactics, inadequate weaponry and armor. Initially, the Irish believed that, although on foot, their fighting spirit plus wooden sticks, clubs, and spears would carry the day against armored sword-wielding men on horseback. They lost quite a number of battles before learning to work together and to adopt the more modern ways of their invaders. Mercenaries from Scotland arrived around 1250 and helped defeat the Normans. In 1317, the English again invaded and subdued the Normans and the Irish. 1541, King Henry VIII had convinced the Irish rulers that, by accepting English style titles, peace could be had by all, and Henry became King of Ireland. When Queen Mary I became sovereign in 1553, the Irish rejoiced that Papal authority was again restored. Seven years later, when Elizabeth I became Queen, the Protestant religion again became the rule and Ireland was once again torn by religious conflict. A long list of English-appointed rulers tried to rule the Irish and nearly all failed. By 1700, the English supported Presbyterians had control of the Irish Parliament. Over a period of thirteen years, they issued a series of laws that rendered the Irish majority powerless to control their own destiny. The majority Catholic population of the South and the Episcopalians of the North were forced to conform to the English church or were impoverished by subdivision. The Catholics in general were barred from trades and professions, education, office, (great or small), juries, the electoral vote, the right to bear arms and a horse. These laws were designed to reduce systematically the Catholic land holdings and power. Ireland was now governed by a despotic government in Dublin, but controlled from Westminster. These crippling conditions fostered a deep and bitter hatred by the Catholics for the English rule which endures to the present day. These penal laws forced many Irish to seek a better place to live and work. Between 1680 and 1730, more than 120,000 Irishmen enlisted in foreign armies looking for a better life. Living conditions for the average Irishman were appalling. By 1827, many were suffering from living in filth and nastiness, from their miserable dress, lacking shoes or stockings for their feet, from a

poor diet, consisting of buttermilk and potatoes and from housing so poor that an English hog-sty was more convenient. These conditions imposed by high rents and the cruel treatment by the English made the Irish look like a defeated people who had given up hope. By 1800, concessions were made and the penal laws were finally repealed. The increasing Catholic middle class had achieved some prosperity and wanted full emancipation. The next step for Ireland was inspired by the American Revolution, and the Irish sought to establish Ireland as a republic. Younger Irishmen rallied and formed organizations to promote the Irish independence movement. This continued for the balance of the 1800's.

The population of Ireland had doubled between 1800 and 1840.

**Famine-scarred Irish care about all hunger.**

Potatoes have been a staple of the diet of the masses since it was brought to Ireland at the end of the 16th century. A blight hit Western Ireland in 1845, as a result of which more than half of the crop was lost. The blight lasted for several years and it was estimated that starvation and disease were responsible for more than one million deaths. The winter of 1846 to 1847 was the worst winter ever recorded. "Black "47," the worst year of the Irish potato famine. "The Great Hunger" was the most searing event in Ireland's long and sad history. It killed a million Irish and drove a million and a half more to America.

Both the Irish and English governments' slow attempts at famine relief were disastrous. These conditions led to the greatest exodus of the Irish to countries like the United States, Canada, Australia, and England. Nearly four million Irish died or emigrated between 1840 and 1850.

It was the last big famine in Western Europe and the greatest loss of life in the century between the Napoleonic wars and World War I. When a wind-borne fungus wiped out the potato crop, the Irish began to die of yellow fever, dysentery, typhus, and starvation. They ate dogs and rats, often dog and rats that had already eaten human corpses. The roadways were littered with bodies of people with green stains around the mouth, from eating grass as a desperate last meal.

In the beginning, the British made many honest attempts to help stop the famine. Later, politics and what we would today call "compassion fatigue" sealed the fate of the Irish. New York state has just passed a law requiring public schools to teach about the famine, and some of those who lobbied for it wanted the teachers to say that the British intentionally tried to kill off as many Irish as possible. It's fairer to say that rescue efforts, often halting and grudging, were colored by a hands-off free-market philosophy and the fact that the Irish were a despised people in a captive society, semi-enslaved for 600 years, and therefore regarded as primitive, stupid, and hopeless.

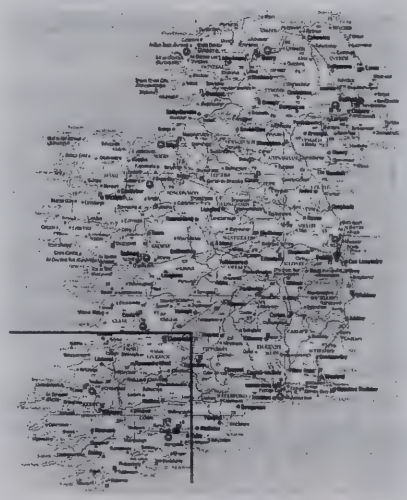
The voyage that brought the dazed and starving Irish to America were a cross between the scramble of the Haitian boat people and the middle passage of African slaves. Fever broke out, but there were no medicines. The stench of excrement filled the holes. The Irish were jammed in like cordwood, gaining a bit more room as dead bodies were heaved overboard. During one storm, 178 immigrants were shoved down among the cattle, where half of them quickly suffocated. If crosses and tombs could have been placed on the water, an American official said at one time, the Atlantic would look like a huge cemetery stretching from Ireland to America.

It was in these conditions that our family fled. They looked towards America as the closest thing to heaven on earth.

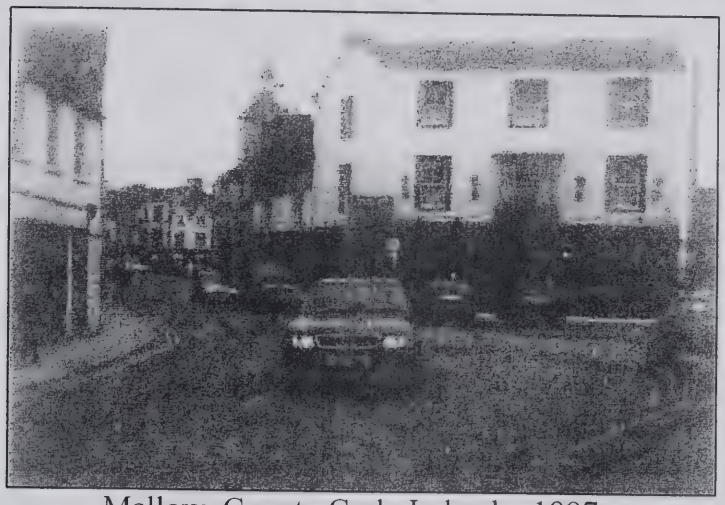
## Map of Cork, Ireland – Mallow area

## Bailey Family Ancestral Home Area

Note:
Mallow is approximately 22 miles north of Cork.
Glantaine is approximately 10 miles southwest of Mallow.
Newmarket is approximately 18 miles northwest of Mallow.



## Photos of Mallow Area – 1997



Mallow, County Cork, Ireland – 1997

St. Mary's Catholic Church, Mallow – 1997



*Photos by Dr. Sarah A. Foley*

# BAILEY FAMILY NAME HISTORY

The Irish surname Bailey is of English occupational origin, being one of those names based on the type of work a man once did or on the profession he pursued. In this case, it is derived from an old French word "bailli" or Baillie, a term, now obsolete in England but still common in Scotland, used to describe the chief magistrate of a barony or part of a county, a sheriff. Thus, the original bearer of the name was a public official of this kind. An early English instance of the name is the reference to Roger le Baylly in the Pipe Rolls for Suffolk in 1230 and Thomas le Baly in the Subsidy Rolls for Sussex in 1327. The surname Bailey can also be local in origin, being derived from the old English word "bail(e)," which originally meant "the wall of the outer court of a feudal castle," and which later meant the courts themselves. The London examples of the name refer to the Old Bailey. Early instance of the surname as a local name include a reference to John Ate Baylie who owned houses and shops in the Old Bailey, London de Bailli, 1311-1312, seems to belong to the local name category rather than to the occupational category. A third possibility is that the name is derived from the place name Bailey in Lancashire and simply denotes one whose place of residence or birth was Bailey. Ralph de Baylegh appears in the Assize Rolls for Lancashire in 1246. This surname, which, as Le Bailiff, occurs frequently in medieval Irish records, is numerous in all the Irish provinces except Connacht. It is also an occasional synonym of the Anglo Norman surname Bellew.
BLAZON OF ARMS: Azure nine estoiles, three, three, two and one argent, a bordure wavy
SOURCE REFERENCE: Burkes General Armory, page 40.
CREST: A hand and dagger
MOTTO: Quid clarius astris? (What is brighter than the stars?)

# ORIGINS OF THE SURNAME BAILEY

### The Birth of Family Names 1100-1500

Contrary to popular belief, most given names preceded surnames by several centuries. The need for an additional name became apparent when, in the 11th century, landowners recorded payment of fines by vassals and needed to distinguish one John from another.

A family name not only indicates ones origin but also occupation, such as baker, carpenter; physical characteristics and the personal mannerisms of old, remote ancestors. Topographical names that distinguished localities were popular such as the compound name Sutcliffe, meaning from the South Cliff.

Surnames originated as descriptions of the person for reasons of better identification; thus Shea, the name of former Irish lords, meaning descendent of Seathda, translates stately, majestic, courteous, learned, scientific, and ingenious. Source: *A & A Associates*

### Bailey

This English-Scottish occupation-location surname is derived from the town of Bailey, a place where berries grew near Lancashire, and from the occupation of bailiff, for one who represented the King in a certain district. Records disclose a Henry Bailey in 1273. Many Bailey émigrees became distinguished bearers of the name including artist William Bailey, whose name appears in *Who's Who in America.*

### Is Your name Bailey?

DO YOU KNOW THAT:

Bailey is an old English name of relatively simple origin, for, in its principal usage, it stems from "bailiff" signifying an officer of the court and official custodian of prisoners. The word "bailiff," in turn, is derived from the Old English "beorgon" meaning "to protect," and was associated anciently with "burgh," and the common law mination of place names. Incidentally, some authorities on nomenclature stato that BAILEY was the name assumed by former residents of the community of Bailli in Normandy, France when they migrated to England several centuries ago.

During the 18th century, members of the BAILEY family were active in the civil and military affairs of practically all of the thirteen colonies. JACOB BAILEY (1748-1813) served as brigadier general in the Massachusetts troops during the Revolutionary War. Captain JOHN BAILEY (1748-1816) commanded a company of Virginia troops, and EZEKIEL BAILEY (1732-1781) was a sergeant in the Connecticut Line.

BAILEY COUNTY, Texas was named for one of the men who fell at the Alomo on March 6, 1836.

The latest directory of Phi Beta Kappa, the honorary scholastic society, carries 141 listings of the name BAILEY.

JOSEPH WELDON BAILEY (1863-1929) was U. S. senator from Texas from 1901 to 1913.

WILLIS JOSHUA BAILEY 1854-1932) was governor of Kansas.

ALFRED MARSHALL BAILEY has been director, Denver Museum of Natural History, Denver Colorado for the past seventeen years.

CLYDE H. BAILEY, a scientist of note, has been professor of biochemistry at the University of Minnesota since 1920.

ALEXANDER DAVISON BAILEY is vice-president in charge of operating and engineering. Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, Illinois.

**BAILEY'S OF CLARK COUNTY, OHIO**
**1800-2000**

Early Irish records of our Bailey ancestors find them in County Cork, Ireland. Catholic Church records list them in the parishes of Glantane, Newmarket and Mallow. Glantane is a townland in the civil parish of Mallow. All these parishes are located in the north central part of County Cork, approximately 22 miles north of the city of Cork.

Records of family activities before 1850 are very hard to find. Tax records for Mallow parish in 1851 show James Bailey living on Bridge Street in the Village of Ballydanin in Ballydanin Townland. Also, Timothy Hartnett lived on Turnpike Road in the Village of Ballydanin and Jeremiah Hartnett lived at Spaglin in Ballydanin Townland. We notice the given names of these early relatives repeat generation after generation. According to the tax records of Clonfert Parish in 1852 (Newmarket), Catherine Bailey and Jeremiah Hartnett are living at Commons-South. In the townland of Knockahorrea West, we find the names of Stephen Bailey, Denis Bailey, James Bailey, Stephen Bailey Jr., David Bailey, Jeremiah Bailey, and John Bailey. In Newmarket, we find Daniel Hartnett and Timothy Hartnett. We assumed all these people were related to our family. The land for this whole area was owned by Richard Oliver Aldworth. The tax records show by 1860, many of these lands were combined and mass immigration resulted. The Baileys and Hartnetts came to America about that time.

# Stephen John Bailey
# and
# Ellen Hartnett

# Bailey Family 1800-2004

**Stephen John Bailey** 1803-1877 — Married 1828 — **Ellen Hartnett** 1808-1885

- **Maria Ellen** 1830-1892
- **Jeremiad** 1832-1880
- **James** 1835-1890
  - Married 1861 — **Maria Devine** 1837-1893
  - **Stephen** 1863-1875
  - **Mary** 1866-1890
  - **Catherine** 1869-1939 — Married 1898 — **Jules Adam Schollas** 1873-1919
  - **David** 1873-1955 — Married 1899 — **Helen Elizabeth Brown** 1875-1934
    - See Chart 2
- **Patrick** 1837-1890
- **John Stephen** 1838-1894
  - Married 1871 — **Brigid Sarah Nolan** 1848-1946
  - **Ellen Brigid** 1873-1966
  - **Stephen Joseph** 1876-1967 — Married 1910 — **Mary Cecilia Burns** 1891-1940
    - See Chart 3
  - **Timothy Clement** 1879-1936
  - **James Aloysuis** 1883-1957
  - **Mary** 1881-1881
  - **John Patrick** 1886-1976 — Married 1917 — **Mary Ann Swanton** 1893-1974
    - **Eugene Francis** 1911-1996 — Married 1948 — **Mary Rose Spichty** 1926-1993
    - **Mary Louise** 1919-1981
    - **Sara Eileen** 1929 — Married 1950 — **Robert Andrew Sterling** 1927
      - See Chart 7
    - **John William** 1933-1991 — Married 1957 — **Frances Ann Rader** 1936
      - See Chart 10
  - **Sarah Catherine** 1888-1996 — Married 1920 — **George Leo Foley** 1888-1978
    - See Chart 4
- **Timothy** 1841-~1896
- **Johana** 1844-~1900
- **Margaret** 1847-~1905

**STEPHEN JOHN BAILEY**

**DOB:** 1803 in Knockahorrea, Clonfert, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** October 4, 1877 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, age 74 buried in Lagonda Cemetery
**FATHER:** Stephen Bailey
**OCCUPATION:** Farmer/Laborer; listed in the 1870 census as age 67, living on Jackson Road, Springfield, OH
**MARRIED:** 1828 to Ellen Hartnett, daughter of Timothy Hartnett
DOB: 1819 DOD: 1885 in Springfield, Clark County, OH; age 77, buried in Lagonda Cemetery
**CHILDREN:** Helen Maria b. 1830; Jeremiah b. 1832; James b. 1835; Patrick b. 1837; John Stephen b. 1838; Timothy b. 1841; Johana b. 1844; Margaret, 1847

Church and tax records show the Stephen J. Bailey family lived in three areas of County Cork. Stephen and Ellen probably met through church related activities. The Bailey and the Hartnett families lived near each other at Mallow. After Stephen and Ellen married in 1828, they moved a few miles to Glentane where they farmed and started their family. In 1830, their first daughter, Helen Maria, was born and in 1832, their first son, Jeremiah, arrived. By 1835, the family had moved to Newmarket, where sons James, Patrick, John S., and Timothy were born. By 1844, the family was living near Mallow again and daughters Johana and Margaret were born. The family resided in the townlands of Gortnagraiga in the civil parish of Mourne Abbey until 1852. It was in the Catholic parish of Mallow.

The period of 1852 through 1857 was difficult for the Bailey family as rental land was hard to find and the taxes were getting higher. The glowing reports from America were influencing the Bailey boys. James left for America in 1857, followed by Jeremiah and Patrick in 1858, John S. in the spring of 1863. By fall of 1863, Stephen J. Ellen H. and Maria decided to come to Ohio for a better life. Timothy, Johana, and Margaret all chose to remain in Ireland. The immigrants all found employment and housing in the Springfield, Ohio area.

## Descendents of Stephen John Bailey

### Helen Maria (Mary) Bailey

**DOB**: 1830 at Glentane, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD**: October 1, 1892, age 62 at Springfield Ohio
**PARENTS**: Stephen J. Bailey and Ellen Hartnett
**GOD-PARENTS**: Timothy Hartnett and Catherine Bailey
**IMMIGRATION**: Immigrated to Springfield to Ohio in 1867
**OCCUPATION**: Domestic and cook
**SIBLINGS**: Jerry b. 1832; James b. 1835; Patrick b. 1837; John b. 1838; Timothy b. 1841; Johana b. 1844; Margaret b. 1847

Mary, as the oldest child of Stephen and Ellen Bailey, probably had a lot of training in helping her mother raise her brothers and sisters. Little is known of her early life. She probably had no formal schooling and was not able to read or write. Her name appears in the 1868 Springfield Directory as a Domestic. In 1868, she introduced her brother, John S. Bailey, to her co-worker, Brigid S. Nolan and she was bridesmaid at their wedding in 1871. She was a baptismal sponsor in 1873 for Ellen Brigid Bailey and in 1876 for Stephen J. Bailey. In 1876, she loaned her brother John S. and his wife, Brigid Nolan, $500.00 to help finance their new house at 38 Boler Street. Again, in 1883, she was a sponsor for James A. Bailey. The Springfield Directory lists her as a domestic and cook from 1879 to 1889. She worked at a large home at 440 East High Street. In 1890, she became ill and was not able to work. She stayed with her brother, John, and his wife Brigid. In 1892, she died from a stroke and is buried in Lagonda Cemetery in Springfield.

### Jeremiah Bailey

**DOB**: November 21, 1832 in Glentane, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** Approximately 1880 in Arizona Territory, age 48
**PARENTS**: Stephen J. Bailey and Ellen Hartnett
**GOD-PARENTS:** Cornelius Connor and Honorah Hartnett
**IMMIGRATION**: Immigrated to Springfield, Ohio in 1858
**OCCUPATION:** Common Laborer
**SIBLINGS:** Maria b. 1830; James b. 1835; b. Patrick b. 1837; John b. 1838; Timothy b. 1841; Johana b. 1844; Margaret b. 1847

Jerry Bailey was the oldest son of Stephen J. and Ellen Hartnett Bailey. His early life was spent in Ireland. He probably had some education as he could read and write. He immigrated to America in 1858 with his brother, Patrick, and settled in Springfield, Ohio with his brother James. Jerry was described as a small man, approximately five feet five inches with red hair. The 1860 Springfield census listed Jeremiah Bailey, age 27, Laborer, born in Ireland. He applied for citizenship on November 1, 1860. He received citizenship September 1863. He was listed as a baptismal sponsor for his brother James' son, Stephen, on May 26, 1863.

Sometime after 1865, he became interested in the action in the Arizona Territory. After moving to the Arizona Territory, the family lost track of him. Word was received in 1880 that Jerry was killed and scalped by the Apache Indians in a surprise attack. He is buried in Arizona.

Jeremiah Bailey's Citizenship papers.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE STATE OF OHIO, CLARKE COUNTY:

Court of Probate, September Term, 1865.

Be it Remembered, That Jeremiah Bailey a native of Ireland, this day came into Court, and made application to be fully naturalized, and to become a citizen of the United States; and it appearing to the satisfaction of this Court, that the said Jeremiah Bailey did on the first day of November 1862, declare his intention to become a citizen of the United States. And this Court being satisfied by the oaths of Thomas Burgess & Jeremiah Murphy, that the said Jeremiah Bailey has resided within the United States five years,

and in this State one year last past; that he is of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. He does now on his solemn oath declare that

he will support the Constitution of the United States and that he doth absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State and sovereignty whatever and particularly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.

This is to Certify, That the said Jeremiah Bailey has complied with the laws of the United States, and is entitled to be a citizen of the United States of America.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Springfield, Ohio, this Eighteenth day of September, A.D. eighteen hundred and sixty five.

John H. Little, Judge of Probate

1st Record

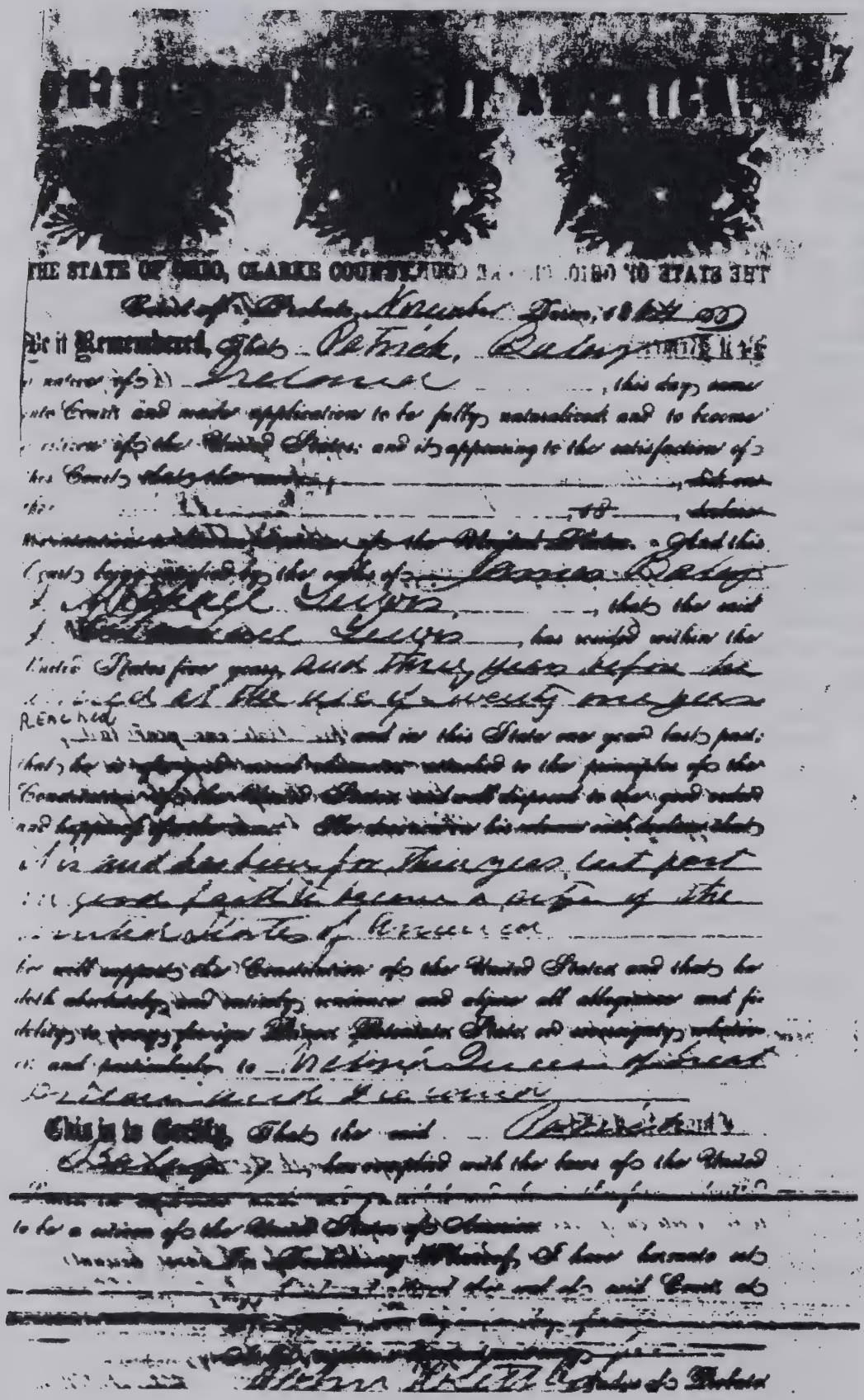
**James Bailey**

**DOB**: February 12, 1835 in Newmarket, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD**: November 3, 1890 in Sprinfield, Ohio
**HISTORY**: James Bailey's history begins on page

**Patrick Bailey**

**DOB**: January 23, 1837 in Newmarket, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD**: April 30, 1890 in Springfield, Ohio, age 53, from tuberculosis.
**PARENTS**: Stephen J. Bailey and Ellen Hartnett
**GOD-PARENTS**: John Bailey and Catherine Bailey
**SIBLINGS**: Maria b. 1830; Jerry b. 1832; James b. 1835; John b. 1838; Timothy b. 1841; Johana b. 1844; Margaret b. 1847
**IMMIGRATION**: Immigrated in 1858 to Springfield, Ohio
**OCCUPATION**: Laborer
**MARRIAGE:** Unmarried

Little is known of the early life of Pat Bailey. As the fourth child of Stephen and Ellen Bailey, he was probably home schooled and could read and write. He immigrated to Springfield in 1858 with his brother, Jerry. They both lived with their brother, James. Pat became a citizen November 1864 at age 27. He lived in various boarding houses in Springfield and worked as a teamster and laborer. The Springfield directory of 1884 to 1889 listed Pat as laborer and living at the home of his brother, John, at 38 Boler Street, Springfield. He was a baptismal sponsor for John P. Bailey in 1886. He had contracted tuberculosis and died on April 30, 1890. He is buried in Lagonda Cemetery.



THE STATE OF OHIO, CLARKE COUNTY, TO WIT

Be it Remembered, That Patrick Bailey

a native of Ireland, this day came

into Court and made application to be fully naturalized and to become

a citizen of the United States; and it appearing to the satisfaction of

the Court that the said

[illegible]

Abigail Lewis, that the said

Abigail Lewis, has resided within the

United States four years, and three years before he

arrived at the age of twenty one years

REACHED

and in this State one year last past;

that he is a man of good moral character, attached to the principles of the

Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order

and happiness thereof. He declares on oath that

it is his bona fide intention to renounce for ever

all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign Prince, Potentate, State or sovereignty whatever

and particularly to Victoria Queen of Great

Britain, which he renounces.

This is to Certify, That the said Patrick Bailey

has complied with the laws of the United

States, and is entitled to be admitted

to be a citizen of the United States of America.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, at

Springfield, this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk of the Court

### John Stephen Bailey

**DOB:** December 9, 1838; Newmarket, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** May 4, 1894; Dayton, OH
**HISTORY:** Begins on page 61.

### Timothy Bailey

**DOB:** March 25, 1841; Newmarket, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** Unknown; Ireland
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Ellen Hartnett
**GOD-PARENTS:** John Bailey and Margaret Bailey
**SIBLINGS:** Maria b. 1830; Jerry b. 1832; James b. 1835; Patrick b. 1837; John b. 1838; Johana b. 1844; Margaret b. 1847
**HISTORY:** He remained in Ireland and no further data is available.

### Johana Bailey

**DOB**: April 8, 1844; Mallow, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** Unknown; Ireland
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Ellen Hartnett
**GOD-PARENTS:** David Conors and Catherine Riordan
**SIBLINGS:** Maria b. 1830; Jerry b. 1832; James b. 1835; Patrick b. 1837; John b. 1838; Timothy b. 1841; Margaret b. 1847
**HISTORY:** She remained in Ireland and no further data is available.

### Margaret Bailey

**DOB:** January 24, 1847; Mallow, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** Unknown; Ireland
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Ellen Hartnett
**GOD-PARENTS:** Martin Lynch and Norry Hartnett
**SIBLINGS:** Maria b. 1830; Jerry b. 1832; James b. 1835; Patrick b. 1837; John b. 1838; Timothy b. 1841; Johana b. 1844
**HISTORY:** She remained in Ireland and no further data is available.

# David Bailey

## PRIVATE DAVID BAILEY

**DOB:** May 1837; Mallow, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** Abt. 1905
**PARENTS:** David and Ellen Bailey
**OCCUPATION:** Infantry Soldier in the British Army, 21 years; Served in Malta, Crimea, Gibraltar, India and England
**AGE AT ENLISTMENT:** 17 ½
**AGE AT DISCHARGE:** 39 ¼

**NOTES**: We think this David Bailey is a first cousin to the Stephen J. Bailey family of Mallow. He would have been the same age as Patrick Bailey as both were born in 1837. Private Bailey's picture was found in the records of David A. Bailey of Yellow Springs, OH.

## DAVID BAILEY

**RECORD OF ARMY SERVICE**
38th Foot. Regimental Board, Manchester, 13 Se 1876
Nos. 30-4187, 92-204, 98-878, 1355 Pvt. David Bailey

Service 20 yrs 341 days
Overseas service 16 yrs 2 months
Malta 2 months
Crimea
Gibraltar
India 13 yrs 11 month
Reason for discharge: His having claimed it at the termination of his second period of limited Engagement.
Character: His character has been very good. He is in possession of 3 good conduct badges. He has no school certificate.
His name has been eleven times in the regimental defaulters book including trial by Court martial.
Wounds: Nil

(Signed) David Bailey

Detailed statement of Service:

30th Foot. Attested Lad 30 Nov 1854 - 6 Mar 1855
Deserted 7 Mar 1855
Rejoined and in confinement 19 July 1855 - 24 July 1855
Tried and imprisoned 25 July 1855 - 17 Sept 1855

| | |
|---|---|
| Private 30 Foot 18 Sept 1855 – 31 Jan 1858 | 2 years 136 days |
| 92nd Highlanders transferred Private 1 Feb 1858 – 31 Dec 1862 | 4 years 334 days |
| 98th Foot transferred Private 1 Jan 1863 – 17 May 1865 | 2 years 137 days |
| 98th Re-engaged Private 18 May 1865 – 19 Sep 1866 | 1 year 125 days |
| Service awaiting trial allowed to reckon | 6 days |
| 38th Foot transferred Private 20 Sep 1866 – 13 Sept 1876 | 9 years 359 days |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total Service toward engagement | 21 years 2 days |
| Total Service towards pension | 20 years 361 days |
| Extra Service 14-26 Sep 1876 | 13 days |
| Revised Total engagement | 21 years 15 days |
| Revised Total pension | 21 years 9 days |

Good Conduct Pay:
1 d, 1 Mar 1860; forfeited 1 d 21 Mar 1860
Restored 1 d, 21 Mar 1861; forfeited 1 d, 24 Mar 1862
Restored 1 d, 25 Mar 1863; forfeited 1 d, 27 Sep 1864
Restored 1 d, 14 Oct 1867

2d, 14 Oct 1869
3d, 18 Oct 1871
Forfeited 1 d, 3 Aug 1872
Forfeited 2 d, 23 Dec 1873
Restored 2 d, 23 Dec 1873
Restored 3 d, 23 Dec 1874

Description:
Trade – Labourer
Born: Parish of Mallow, Co Cork (born approx May 1837)
Attested for 30th Regt. At Fermoy, Co Cork 30 Nov 1854 Age 17 yrs 6 months
At Discharge – Age 39 years 4 months
Height – 5' 6 ½'
Complexion – Fresh
Eyes – Blue
Hair – Brown
Trade – Labourer
Marks or scars upon face or other parts of the body – Letter D
Intended Residence – Bristol
30th Foot Muster Rolls 1854-58 W 12 4617 4620
Note: In 1854-55 the Regiment was in the Crimea, The Reserve Company at Malta and the Depot at Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland

| | |
|---|---|
| Nov 1854 – Nov 1855 Fermoy | 4187 David Bailey, Recruit 27 Nov 1854 Age 17 ½, Height 5'4 ½" enlisted at Fermoy Head Quarters, Bound paid to recruit, 6 pounds, paid to Party 1 pound 3 shillings and 6 pence. Total 7 pounds 3 shillings and 6 pence. Jan-Mar 1855, 7 days hospital;Absent without Leave 7 Mar 1855, In confinement 20 July-17 Sep 1855 25 days on board ship, to Reserve Co. at Malta 30 Nov 1855 |
| Dec 1855-Feb 1856 Malta | 4187 Pvt. David Bailey, 30 Nov-9 Feb<br>in cells 12-17 Jan 1856<br>to 30th Foot 10 Feb 1856 |
| Feb 1856-May 1856 Camp Sevastapol, Crimea | 4178 Pvt. David Bailey, from 10 Feb. 1856 |
| 14 days on board ship | |
| June 1856-Aug 1857 Gibraltar | 12 days in hospital<br>Prisoner 12-18 Oct 1856 |
| Aug-Sep 1857 Dublin, Belfast | Volunteered to 92nd Highlanders 19 Jan 1858 |
| 92nd Highlanders Muster Rolls 1858-63 WO 12 9367-9373 | |
| 20 Jan-5Mar 1858 | Nil on David Bailey |
| 6-31 Mar 1858 Rolls Missing | |

| | |
|---|---|
| April-Dec 1858 Mhow, India | 4187/30 204, Pvt. David Bailey from 1 Apr 1858 |
| Jan-Mar 1859 Rhumghur, India | Detachment Mar 1859 |
| Apr-Dec 1859 Camp Jhansi, India | Hospital Nov 1859 |
| Jan-Mar 1860 Jent, India | Sick en route to Dugshai, Mar. 1860 |
| Apr-Oct 1860 Dugshai, India | Hospital May-June 1860 Sick July, Sep 1860 |
| Nov 1860 Lalmoo, India | |
| Dec 1860-Mar 1861 Camp Umballa, India | |
| Apr-Jun 1861 roll missing | |
| July-Oct 1861 Dugshai, India | Hospital Jul-Aug1861 |
| Nov 1861 Camp Somalka, India | |
| Dec 1861 Camp Allahabad, India | |
| Jan-Feb 1862 Berares, India | |
| Mar-Dec 1862 Fort William, Calcutta, India | Volunteered Chinsurah |
| Jan-Mar 1863 Regiment returned to UK | Nil on David Bailey |
| 98th Foot Muster Rolls 1863-66 W) 12 9763-9773 | |
| Jan 1863-Jan 1865 Uballa, India | Pvt. David Bailey, Joined Regimental Head Quarters 23 Mar 1863 from 92nd Gordon Highlanders, Vol. 18 Dec 1862 |
| Feb. 1865-Sept 1866 Roorkee, India | Re-engaged for 11 years 18 May 1865 Volunteered to 38th Regt 20 Sept 1866 |
| 38th Foot Muster Rolls 1866-67 WO 12 5230-5240 Sep-Dec 1866 | Nil on David Bailey |
| Jan 1867-June 1868 Sealkote, Punjab, India | Pvt. David Bailey, No. 1355 from 1 Jan 1867 |
| Jul-Sept 1868 Camp Derbund, Hazara, Punjab, India | |
| Oct 1868-Sept 1869 Sealkote, Punjab, India | |
| Oct. 1869-Mar 1871 Peshawur, India | |
| Apr-Sept 1871 Rawal Pindee, India | |
| Oct-Dec 1871 Roll missing | |
| 10 Jan 1872- Aug 1873 Ddover | |
| Sep 1873-July 1875 South Camp, Adershot. | 36 Days furlough and in hospital Nov-Dec 1873 |
| Aug 1875-July 1876 Fort Rowner, Gosport, Salisbury | |
| Aug-Sep 1876 Manchester | Pvt. David Bailey, discharged at Manchest 26 Sep 1876, time expired, pension 11 d, allowance on discharge 20/-, enlisted Fermoy, where to reside – Bristol, rail fare paid Manchester to Bristol |

Notes on Regiments:
30th Foot – Linked with 59th Foot in 1881 and became East Lanchasire Regiment about 1858
East Lanchashire Regiment linked with South Lancashire Regiment (formerly 40th & 82nd Foot) to become Lancashire Regiment
92nd Gordon Highlanders – Linked with 75th Foot in 1881 to become Gordon Highlanders. Still exists under this title.
98th Foot – Linked with 64th Foot 1881 to become North Staffordshire Regiment
38th Foot – Linked with 80th Foot 1881 to become South Staffordshire Regiment
Staffordshire Regiment – Formed about 1958 from South Staffordshire Regiment and North Staffordshire Regiment

**Steve Bailey's notes on David Bailey's service record.**

**Second period of limited engagement** He originally enlisted for 10 years. At the end of that time, he re-enlisted for another ten years. In 1865 he could have taken his discharge but he would not have been entitled to a pension. Earlier in the 19th century enlistments were for an unlimited period and a soldier was only discharged when his services were no longer required.

**Eleven times in the Regimental Defaulter Book** This was a record of misdemeanors.

**Service awaiting trail allowed to reckon**. The period between arrest and trial counted toward his pensionable service. The period of imprisonment was not allowed to count.

**Forfeited extra pay**. Any good conduct pay was forfeited if a misdemeanor was proved. The extra pay was restored after 1 year of good conduct.

**In confinement** and **In cells.** It is the same thing. He would be described a prisoner after sentence.

**Serial numbers** refers to various regiments. In later years a man kept his original number on transfer.

**No school certificate**. This refers to an Army Education Certificate. At that period he probably left ordinary school at age 11 and never went to High School

**Re-engaged** same as re-inlisted

He was imprisoned for deserting from 7 Mar-19 July 1855, his good conduct badges came later.

# James Bailey
# and
# Maria Devine

# JAMES BAILEY FAMILY

James Bailey

Maria Devine Bailey

James & Maria Bailey Home

## James Bailey

**DOB**: February 12, 1835; Newmarket, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** November 3, 1890; Springfield, OH; Age 55
**PARENTS**: Stephen J. Bailey and Ellen Hartnett
**MARRIAGE:** Maria Devine; 1861; St. Raphael's Church
**SIBLINGS:** Maria b. 1830; Jerry b. 1832; Patrick b. 1837; John b. 1838; Timothy b. 1841; Johana b. 1844; Margaret b. 1847
**IMMIGRATION**: To Springfield, OH in 1857
**OCCUPATION:** Farmer
**CHILDREN:** Stephen Timothy b. May 20, 1863 d. July 15, 1875; Mary Ellen b. June 8, 1866 d. Oct. 8, 1890; Catherine "Kitty" Ann b. July 29, 1869 d. Sept. 13, 1939; David Aloysuis b. Dec. 2, 1873 d. March 30, 1955

James was the first of the Stephen Bailey family to come to the Springfield, Ohio area. He was twenty-two years old when he applied for citizenship in Springfield on October 18, 1857. He probably had received an invitation from friends to come to Springfield. The 1860 Clark County census lists James and his brother, Jerry, as living with Joseph Bauer and family in Springfield. The brothers were employed in a feed mill as laborers. James met Maria Devine and they were married at St. Raphael's Church in 1861. He was twenty-six and she was twenty-four. Their first child, Stephen, was born on May 20, 1863. In August of that same year, James received his citizenship papers in Springfield. A daughter, Mary, was born on June 8, 1866 and a second daughter, Catherine, arrived on July 29, 1869. The 1870 census lists James, age 35, occupation – laborer, Mary D. – age 33 – housewife – unable to read or write, children – Stephen, age 7 and Mary age 3 ½. A second son, David, was born on December 2, 1873. The 1875 map of Greene Township, Clark County, Ohio, shows James Bailey as owning 48.75 acres on Jackson Road.

The family suffered a loss on July 15, 1875, when the oldest son, Stephen, died, of causes unknown. The death of Grandpa Stephen J. Bailey on October 4, 1877 at the age of 74 was also unexpected. The 1880 census lists James – age 45 – occupation farmer, born in Ireland, Mary D. age 43, housewife, born in Ireland, children – Mary – age 14 (she was attending school in Springfield and living with John and Brigid Bailey at 38 Boler Street), Kitty –age 10 and son David age 6. All the children were born in Ohio.

During the next few years, the family prospered. But in 1889, James became ill with tuberculosis. Daughter Mary died on October 8, 1890 and her father, James, died on October 31, 1890 at age 55. They are buried in Lagonda Cemetery. Mary Devine Bailey lived two more years and died on March 1, 1893 of heart disease. She is buried in the Catholic Cemetery in Yellow Springs, Ohio.

# James Bailey's Citizenship Papers

69

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE STATE OF OHIO, CLARKE COUNTY.

Court of Probate, August Term, 1863

Be it Remembered, That James Bailey
a native of Ireland, this day came into Court, and made application to be fully naturalized, and to become a citizen of the United States; and it appearing to the satisfaction of this Court that the said James Bailey, did on the 15th day of Oct, 1857, declare his intention to become a citizen of the United States. And this Court being satisfied by the oaths of Thomas Buck
, that the said James Bailey, has resided within the United States five years,

, and in this State one year last past; that he is of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. He does now on his solemn oath declare that

he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he doth absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain & Ireland

This is to Certify, That the said James Bailey
, has complied with the laws of the United States, and [illegible] to be a citizen of the United States of America.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this 3d day of August, A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty three

[illegible], Judge of Probate.

David A. Bailey
1873-1955

## *Children of James Bailey & Maria (Devine) Bailey*

Mary Bailey
1866-1890

Catherine (Kitty) Bailey
1869-1939

# Catherine (Kitty) Bailey Schollas

**Age 6**
**1875**

**1890**

**DOB:** July 29, 1869
**DOD:** September 13, 1939 (age 70)
**PARENTS:** James Bailey and Maria Devine Bailey
**EDUCATION**: County rural schools
**OCCUPATION:** Clerk-typist at Crowell Publishing; Housewife
**MARRIAGE:** September 1, 1898; Jules Adam Schollas
**CHILDREN:** None
**SIBLINGS:** Stephen b. 1863 d. 1875; Mary b. 1866 d. 1890; David b. 1873 d. 1955

Kitty Bailey married J. Adam Schollas on September 1, 1898. She was twenty-nine and he was twenty-five. Adam was employed as a coremaker in a Springfield foundry. Their wedding attendants were Carl Schollas, his brother, and Ellen Brigid Bailey, her cousin. They were married by Father James O'Keefe at St. Paul's Catholic Church in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Adam was the son of Jules Schollas and Barbara Mitch of Springfield. The couple bought an apartment house on West Cedar Street in Springfield. Adam became a victim of the 1918 influenza epidemic and died at age forty-seven on April 10, 1919 and is buried in St. Bernard's cemetery in Springfield. Kitty, known to the family as Aunt Kit, worked at Crowell's and lived at her apartment for many years after Adam's death. She died on September 13, 1939 from heart disease and is buried in St. Bernard's cemetery in Springfield.

**Charles & Elizabeth Schollas**
**Wedding 1895**
**J. Adam Schollas, Bestman**

**William and Jules Adam Schollas**
**1914**

**William & Frieda Schollas**
**Wedding 1891**
**J. Adam Schollas, Best Man**

**Kitty Bailey Schollas and**
**members of Jules Schollas Family**
**1916**

Jules Adam Schollas

## Jules "Adam" Schollas

**DOB**: February 17, 1873
**DOD:** April 10, 1919 (age 47)
**PARENTS:** William Jules Schollas b. Germany & Barbara Mitch Schollas b. Germany
**SIBLINGS:** Charles – a grocer; William F. – a barber
**BURIAL**: St. Bernard Cemetery, Springfield, OH

His father was a stonemason. The Springfield directory lists Adam as a foundry coremaker from 1888 to 1919. He died from the effects of the influenza epidemic of 1918.

**Jules & Barbara Schollas Parents of J. Adam Schollas**

**Catherine Bailey Schollas**

**J. Adam & Kitty Schollas 1916**

J. Adam Schollas
Kitty Bailey Schollas
Freida Schollas
William Schollas

Mary C. Burns Bailey
T. C. Bailey – (Baby)
Kitty Bailey Schollas
Hellen Brown Bailey
James A. Bailey
Ellen B. Bailey
David A. Bailey
1924

John P. Bailey
Brigid S. Bailey
Hellen B. Bailey
Kitty B. Schollas
Ellen E. Bailey
Ellen B. Bailey
Sarah B. Foley
James A. Bailey
1924

# David Aloysius Bailey
# and
# Helen Elizabeth Brown

# Chart 2

**David** 1873-1955 — Married 1899 — **Helen Elizabeth Brown** 1875-1934

- **James Michael** 1900-1900
- **Maria Margarite** 1901-1973 — Married 1926 — **Cyrus Nelson** 1901-1946
- **Helen Elizabeth** 1902-1975
- **John Patrick** 1904-1968 — Married 1930 — **Ellen Stephenson**
- **Stephen** 1905-1929
- **Joseph** 1907-1968 — Married 1932 — **Thelma Reynolds** 1905-1970
- **Paul Aloysius** 1909-1990
- **Catherine** 1911-1983 — Married 1938 — **John McGee**
  - **Michael** 1939
  - **Anna** 1941
  - **Jane** 1946
  - **Timothy** 1951
- **Leo** 1912-1944
- **Anna Maria** 1914-1994 — Married 1942 — **Willard Charles Garrety** 1915-1979
  - **Ellen** 1949
  - **Charles** 1951
- **David E.** 1916-1975

## David Aloysius Bailey

**DOB:** Dec. 2, 1873
**DOD:** March 30, 1955 (age 82)
**PARENTS:** James Bailey and Maria Devine
**EDUCATION:** Eighth grade in county school
**SIBLINGS:** Stephen b. 1863 d. 1875; Mary b. 1866 d. 1890; Kitty b. 1869 d. 1939
**OCCUPATION**: Farmer
**MARRIAGE:** April 25, 1899; Helen Elizabeth Brown; St. Paul's Catholic Church in Yellow Springs, OH; They were married by Rev. James O'Keefe. Attendants were J. Bailey, cousin of the groom and Maria Brown, sister of the bride.
**CHILDREN:** James M. b. 1900; Maria Margarita b. 1901; Helen E. b. 1902; John P. b. 1904; Stephen b. 1905; Joseph b. 1907; Paul A. b. 1909; Catherine b. 1911; Leo b. 1912; Anna M. b. 1914; David E. b. 1916.

David was the youngest son of James and Maria Devine Bailey. He took over the farm upon the death of his father in 1890. His older sister, Mary, also died in 1890 and his mother died in 1893. He and his sister, Catherine (Kitty), managed the farm until she married in 1898. He, meanwhile, was courting Helen E. Brown, whom he had met at church. They were married in 1899. Their first child, James Michael, only lived eight months and died of encephalitis on October 23, 1900. He is buried in Yellow Springs Cemetery. The following year, their first daughter, Maria Margarita, was born on April 10, 1901. A second daughter, Helen (Ellen) Elizabeth, was born on December 29, 1902. A second son, John Patrick, arrived on July 19, 1904, followed by Stephen on September 29, 1905. Joseph was born on March 24, 1907 and Paul on August 5, 1909. Daughter Catherine joined the family on February 19, 1911. Son Leo was born on May 26, 1912 followed by daughter Anna Marie on August 25, 1914. Their last child, David E. (Barney), arrived on October 17, 1916. With thirteen persons living at home, it made for a full house. The children all attended local rural schools and went into Yellow Springs for high school. About 1925, additional land across the road from the Bailey farm became available for sale.

David and his daughter, Ellen, bought eight-one acres and developed a dairy farm. The writer, as a child, spent several weeks each summer visiting this farm and enjoyed it immensely.

David was known as Uncle Dave and Helen as Auntie Bailey to us cousins. David was a small man, about five feet six inches tall and weighed about one hundred thirty pounds. Helen was larger, about five feet eight inches tall and one hundred seventy pounds. Both had a pleasant personality and were hard workers. Daughter, M. Margarita married Cy Nelson on June 9, 1926.

In 1929, their son, Stephen, was killed in a trolley car accident. Son John married Ellen Stephenson on January 22, 1930. Four years later, in 1934, David's wife, Helen, died. Sons Paul, Leo and David helped work the farm. Daughter Anna managed the house. Anna married Willard Garrety in 1942. She managed to care for her father and brother as the Garretys lived across the road from the Bailey homestead. David died on March 30, 1955 at the age of eight-two. He is buried in St. Paul Cemetery in Yellow Springs.

David Bailey Family and Farm House – 1905
L to R: Maria Margarite (age 4); David A. Bailey;
John P. Bailey (age 1); Helen Brown Bailey;
Helen E. Bailey (age 2)

Bailey Farm – 1996

## Helen Elizabeth Brown Bailey

**DOB:** 1875
**DOD:** December 11, 1934 (age 39)
**PARENTS:** Michael Brown and Margarite Day
**EDUCATION:** County rural schools
**SIBLINGS:** Several sisters and brothers
**CHILDREN:** Twelve in all; eight boys and four girls
**MARRIAGE:** April 25, 1899; David Bailey
**BURIAL:** St. Paul's cemetery in Yellow Springs, OH

## CHILDREN OF DAVID AND HELEN BROWN BAILEY

### James Michael Bailey

**DOB:** January 28, 1900
**DOD:** October 23, 1900 (age 8 mos; 25 days) Died of Encephalitis.
**PARENTS**: First child of David and Helen Brown Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS**: Adam and Catherine Schollas

## Maria Margarite Bailey Nelson

**DOB:** April 10, 1901
**DOD:** February 19, 1973 (age 72)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Brown Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS:** Thomas Brown and Ellen B. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** County rural schools and Yellow Springs High School
**MARRIAGE:** Cyrus W. Nelson; June 9, 1926
**CHILDREN**: None

## Cyrus "Cy" W. Nelson

**DOB:** 1901
**DOD:** 1946 (age 45)

Cy died in a house fire at his home. He was a salesman.

## Helen "Ellen" Elizabeth Bailey

**Helen Bailey – 1921**

**Helen, David, and Catherine Bailey – 1925**

## Helen "Ellen" Elizabeth Bailey

**DOB:** December 29, 1902
**DOD:** August 5, 1975 (age 72)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Brown Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS:** Mr. & Mrs. Jules Sheridan
**OCCUPATION:** Manicurist
**MARRIAGE:** Never married

Ellen was a very pleasant lady who helped manage the Bailey farm and worked as a manicurist in the barber shop of the Hotel Shawnee in downtown Springfield. She was remembered as a great cook and as a fashion plate. She was about five feet six inches and weighed one hundred thirty pounds. She was a typical Irish girl, loved horses and the country life. She died on August 5, 1975 and is buried in the St. Paul's cemetery in Yellow Springs.

## John Patrick Bailey

**John and David "Barney" Bailey**
**1942**

**DOB:** July 19, 1904
**DOD**: July 3, 1968 (age 64)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Brown Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS:** James Brown and Martha Meehan
**EDUCATION**: County rural schools
**MARRIAGE:** Ellen Mildred Stephenson; January 22, 1930
**CHILDREN:** No children
**OCCUPATION**: Hotel clerk in Piqua, OH
**BURIED**: Piqua, OH

## Stephen Bailey

**DOB:** September 29, 1905
**DOD:** January 23, 1929 (age 24)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS**: John P. Bailey and Sarah C. Bailey (cousins of Stephen – children of Brigid and John S. Bailey)

Little is known of Stephen's life. Reports indicate that he died as a result of falling off a trolley car while drunk. He is buried in St. Paul's cemetery in Yellow Springs, OH.

## Joseph Bailey

**DOB:** March 24, 1907
**DOD:** December 2, 1968 (age 61)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS**: Adam and Catherine Schollas (Joseph's aunt and uncle)
**MARRIAGE**: Thelma F. Reynolds b. 1905 d. January 19, 1970 (age 65)
**CHILDREN**: No children
**BURIED:** St. Bernard's cemetery; Springfield, OH

## Paul Aloysius Bailey

## Paul Aloysius Bailey

**DOB:** August 5, 1909
**DOD:** April 9, 1990 (Age 81)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS:** Michael Brown and Brigid Bailey (his maternal grandfather & great aunt)
**EDUCATION**: Rural county school
**OCCUPATION**: Farmer and assembler at Frigidaire in Dayton, OH
**MARRIAGE**: Never married

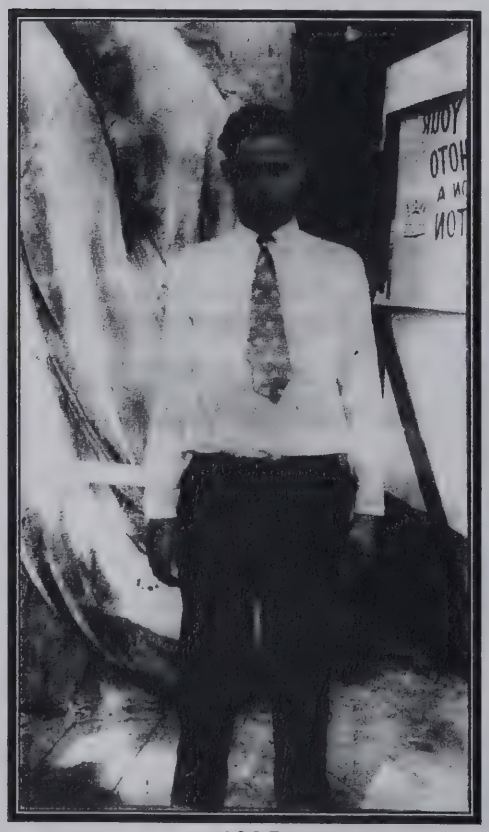
Paul was probably the most likable of the Bailey boys. He was a big man, about six feet tall and two hundred pounds. He farmed with his father and brother and lived at home. He died at home from a heart attack.

## Catherine Bailey McGee

DOB: February 19, 1911
DOD: April 18, 1983

See history on page 54.

## Leo Bailey



**1925**

**1970**

## Leo Bailey

**DOB:** May 26, 1912
**DOD:** May 13, 1970 (age 58)
**BAPTISM SPONSORS:** John and Anna Maria Sheridan
**EDUCATION:** Rural county school
**OCCUPATION**: Farmer and Assembler at Frigidaire in Dayton, OH
**MARRIAGE:** Unmarried

Leo was another likable Bailey boy. He farmed with his father and brother, Paul. He lived at home also. He was a slender man, about five feet ten inches and weight about one hundred seventy-five pounds. He served as a sergeant in the U.S. Army during World War II.

## Anna Maria Bailey Garrety

**The Garrety Family**
**Willard, Anna, Charles, and Ellen**

**DOB**: August 25, 1914
**DOD:** June 18, 1994 (age 79)
**PARENTS**: David and Helen Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS**: Mathew Sheriden and Martha Meehan
**EDUCATION:** Rural county school
**MARRIAGE:** May 4, 1942; Willard Charles Garrety b. June 6, 1915 d. Dec. 26, 1979 – He did maintenance for Wright Patterson Air Base at Dayton, OH
**CHILDREN**: Ellen b. May 23, 1949; Charles b. Oct. 13, 1951
**OCCUPATION:** Secretary; Office Manager for City of Yellow Springs, OH
**MORE INFORMATION**: See page 57.

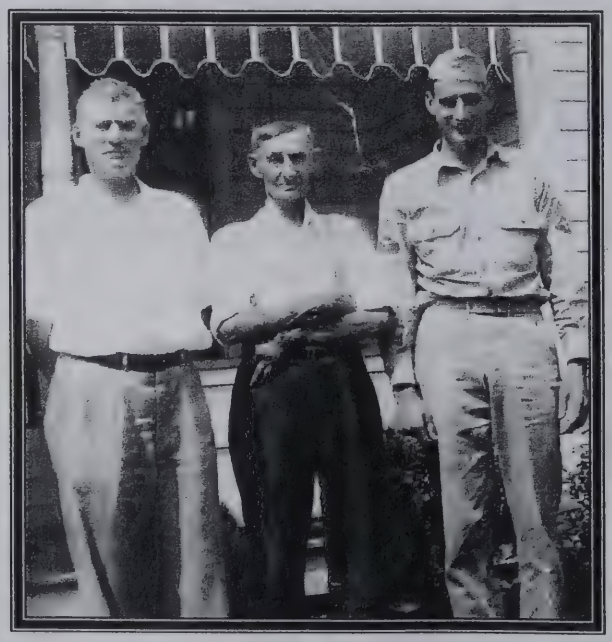
## Anna Maria Bailey Garrety

Anna was a very likable woman. She was twenty years old when her mother died. She took charge of the homestead for eight years and kept her father and three brothers together on the farm. She was married in 1942 to Willard Garrety. They lived across the road from the Bailey homestead and Anna managed to keep both homes running. Her first daughter Ellen was born May 23, 1949, followed by son Charles on October 13, 1951. After the children were raised, Anna was employed as a secretary by the City of Yellow Springs. After the war period, an opportunity arose to sell the eight-one acre dairy farm to the City of Springfield for an airport. The acreage was sold at a profit and the family still had the old family homestead. Willard died in 1979 and Anna died in 1994 from cancer. Her children, Ellen and Charles, have remodeled the homestead and live there now.

## David "Barney" E. Bailey

**DOB:** October 17, 1916
**DOD:** August 2, 1975 (age 59)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS:** John and Margarita Downey
**EDUCATION:** Rural country school
**OCCUPATION**: Farmer and foundry molder at Morris Bean located in Yellow Springs
**MARRIAGE**: Unmarried

David, known as Barney, was the youngest of the Bailey family. He was about five feet eight inches tall and weighed one hundred fifty pounds. He served in the Army during World War II as a Tech 5.



**John P. Bailey, David A. Bailey, David E. Bailey**
**1942**

## David Bailey Family Pictures
## 1924

**Kitty B. Schollas, Ellen B. Bailey, David A. Bailey, James A. Bailey with James S. Bailey**

**Front: Anna Bailey L to R: Leo Bailey, Ellen Bailey, Catherine Bailey, Hellen Brown Bailey, Mary Margarite Bailey 1915**

David Bailey Family 1924

## 1924

L. to R.: Catherine Bailey, Anna Bailey, Joseph Bailey, T. C. Bailey (baby), Madelon Bailey, Margarite Bailey, Helen Brown Bailey (mother) , Leo Bailey, John P. Bailey, James A. Bailey, James S. Bailey, Steven Bailey, David E. Bailey, David A. Bailey (father), John J. Bailey, Helen E. Bailey, Paul A. Bailey

### Catherine Bailey McGee

**DOB**: February 19, 1911
**DOD:** April 18, 1983 (Age 72)
**PARENTS:** David and Helen Bailey
**BAPTISM SPONSORS:** James A. Bailey and Margarita Brown (her maternal grandmother and paternal cousin)
**EDUCATION:** Rural country school
**SIBLINGS:** 3 sisters and 7 brothers
**MARRIAGE:** 1938; John McGee b. April 9, 1899 d. Dec. 12, 1969 (age 70)
**OCCUPATION:** Owner of McGee's Tavern at 1807 Lagonda Avenue, Springfield, Ohio
**CHILDREN:** Michael b. May 26, 1939; Anna b. Nov. 16, 1941; Jane Ellen b. Sept. 28, 1946; Timothy b. Feb. 11, 1951

Catherine Bailey McGee (1981)

Catherine B. & Jack McGee (1966)

Front L. to R: Jane McGee Taxton & Anna McGee Sullivan Back L. to R.: Timothy & Michael McGee (1993)

## Michael McGee

**DOB:** May 26, 1939
**PARENTS:** John McGee and Catherine Bailey
**OCCUPATION:** Retired Senior Vice President of a grocery chain
**MARRIAGE:** Elizabeth Horny
**CHILDREN:** Kerry McGee-Braha b. Feb. 1, 1963 and Kelly McGee-Steober b. May 17, 1964
**ADDRESS:** Currently living in Sebewaing, Michigan

## Anna McGee Sullivan

**DOB:** November 16, 1941
**PARENTS**: John McGee and Catherine Bailey
**OCCUPATION:** Registered Nurse at Mercy Medical Center
**MARRIAGE:** Thomas Sullivan
**CHILDREN**: Timothy b. 1960 and Daniel b. 1963
**ADDRESS**: Currently living in Springfield, OH

## Jane Ellen McGee Taxton

**DOB:** September 28, 1946
**PARENTS:** John McGee and Catherine Bailey
**OCCUPATION:** Housewife
**MARRIAGE:** Glen Taxton (Retired from Navistar)
**CHILDREN:** Chris b. Nov. 29, 1966; Joseph b. Apr. 29, 1968 (tool & die man); Amy b. Jan. 23, 1972

## Timothy McGee

**DOB:** February 11, 1953
**PARENTS**: John McGee and Catherine Bailey
**OCCUPATION:** Salesman for Michelin Tire Company
**MARRIAGE:** Nancy Willitzer
**CHILDREN**: Patrick b. March 24, 1982 and Kathryn b. Feb. 21, 1985
**LOCATION:** Currently living in Cincinnati, OH

## CHILDREN OF WILLARD C. GARRETY AND ANNA MARIA BAILEY

Willard, Anna Maria, Charles, and Ellen Garrety

### Ellen Elizabeth Garrety Svendsen

**DOB:** May 23, 1949
**PARENTS**: Willard C. Garrety and Anna Maria Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Yellow Springs schools and College (BS degree)
**OCCUPATION:** Dietitian at the Hospital in Springfield, OH
**SIBLING**: Charles W. Garrety b. 1951
**MARRIAGE:** Robert N. Svendsen; July 21, 1979 (divorced 1982)
**LOCATION:** Currently living in Yellow Springs, OH

In October of 1995 I contacted Ellen and asked for her help in researching the Bailey family history. She most graciously agreed to help, as she is a granddaughter of David Bailey. She invited Frances R. Bailey and me to her home to examine old Bailey family pictures and the old Bailey family Bible with birth and death records. It was a great discovery, and helped in the recording of the history of the James Bailey family.

Ellen and her brother Chuck inherited the old Bailey farm in 1994. It was in poor condition and had not been occupied for several years. Ellen and Chuck saw possibilities with the house and decided to remodel it in 1998. They completely modernized the inside while retaining the original look outside. They have many beautiful antique furniture pieces from the David Bailey era. It is a home worth visiting.

### Charles "Chuck" Willard Garrety

**DOB:** Oct. 13, 1951
**PARENTS:** Willard C. Garrety and Anna Maria Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Yellow Springs schools and College (MBA degree)
**OCCUPTAION:** Accountant
**SIBLING:** Ellen E. Garrety Svendsen b. 1949
**MARRIAGE**: Not married
**LOCATION:** Currently living in Yellow Springs, OH

Chuck works as an accountant at Wright Air Force Base in Dayton, OH and he has served in the Army Reserves. He presently lives across the road from the Bailey Homestead in his parent's old home. He enjoys reading and sports.

**Ellen Garrity Svenson & Charles "Chuck" Garrity (1998)**

Bailey Homestead (Remodeled in 1998)
Home of Ella Garrety Svenson & Charles Garrety

SAINT RAPHAEL LAGONDA CEMETERY

**Saint Raphael Church Founded in 1849. Construction was begun in 1848 with an addition built in 1898.**

"In 1853, Rev. Maurice Howard bought three acres of land in the southeast Quarter of Section 17, Springfield Twp., lying on the north side of the National Road two miles east of the city, and established a burial place for the members of the Catholic Church, intending to have it consecrated, but it was never done. This was used as a cemetery until 1864, in which year Father Thisse purchased six acres just outside the corporation limits, on Lagonda Avenue, which was consecrated by himself and an assistant, whither, nearly all of the dead have since been removed, a few yet remaining in the old graveyard.

The present cemetery is nicely laid out, well fenced, and planted with evergreens making it a beautiful resting-place for the sacred dead." So states *W. H. Beer's History of Clark County, Ohio, 1881.* This was, at the time, the official Catholic Cemetery of Springfield, later joined by St. Bernard's Cemetery in 1878, and still later by Calvary. Father Thisse was buried in St. Raphael cemetery in May 1873. His resting place is marked by an imposing white marble monument in the center of the cemetery. Nearby are the graves of the pioneer Catholics of Springfield.

The faithful of every parish in the city can find their roots in the sacred soil. Many of the graves are marked by impressive stone or marble tombstones, often giving the county in Ireland from which the family came, and of which they were so proud. It is a tribute to the sacrifice made by these hardy Irish and Germans who came to this country, often penniless, and who contributed greatly to the development of the nation, through the sweat of their brows as they built the railroads, the canals, the road systems, and made a place for themselves and their families in a strange and sometimes hostile land—a proud heritage. One cannot help but wonder at the sacrifice made even to purchase the beautiful monuments. The cemetery has long since been filled and it is very seldom that anyone is buried there anymore.

In the summer of 1998, Frances R. Bailey and John L. Foley visited St. Raphael's Lagonda Cemetery. We were hoping to discover the Bailey grave sites. We walked the whole area, but were not able to find any Bailey grave sites. The cemetery was in poor condition with many broken tombstones and sunken graves. It is next to the Robbins & Myers factory on Lagonda Avenue.

# John Stephen Bailey
# and
# Bridgid Sarah Nolan

## John Stephen Bailey

**DOB:** December 9, 1838; Newmarket, County Cork, Ireland
**DOD:** May 4, 1894; age 55; Dayton, Miami County, OH
**BURIAL:** Calvary Cemetery
**PARENTS:** Stephen John Bailey and Ellen Hartnett Bailey
**GOD-PARENTS:** David Bailey and Ellen Bailey
**MARRIAGE:** Bridgid Sarah Nolan; November 22, 1871; Springfield, OH
**CHILDREN:** Helen (Ellen) Brigid Bailey b. Nov. 12, 1873; Stephen Joseph Bailey b. July 23, 1876; Timothy Clement Bailey b. April 28, 1879; Mary Bailey b. May 27, 1881 d. abt. 1881; James Aloysius Bailey b. June 15, 1883; John Patrick Bailey b. Feb. 11, 1886; Sarah Catherine Bailey b. Dec. 26, 1888

John Stephen Bailey was born at Newmarket, County Cork, Ireland, the fourth son of Stephen John and Ellen Hartnett Bailey. Little is known of his childhood. The family moved to Mallow, County Cork when John was about six years old. His parents were probably farmers and, due to the repressive English laws, John did not attend a formal school. He learned to read and write through family teaching. John came from a large family of nine children, five boys and four girls. He was named after his father. At that age of 21, he immigrated to America in 1859 and came to Springfield, Ohio, where his older brothers, Jerry, James and Patrick were living. He applied and was granted United States citizenship on October 9, 1868, in Clark County, Ohio. A copy of his citizenship certificate was found and, although his last name was misspelled as "Baly", the other data is correct. The 1868 Springfield directory lists James Bailey, John Bailey and two Mary Baileys. John was listed as a driver (Teamster) working at Runyon & Pellicrews, a freight line. Sometime between 1868 and 1871, he was introduced, by his sister, Mary, who was a domestic servant, to her friend and co-worker, Brigid Sarah Nolan. The women worked together as housemaids in a large residence in Springfield. John courted Brigid for several years and on November 22, 1871, they were married by Reverend John Nicholas Thisse at St. Raphael Catholic Church in Springfield. James Griffin, a co-worker, and John's sister, Helen Bailey, were the witnesses. We found copies of their marriage license and church certificate of marriage. About the time of their marriage, John found employment as a molder at the James Leffel & Company Iron Foundry. Leffel & Company manufactured water wheels and large water pipes. The 1874 directory lists John as a coremaker at Leffel and as residing at 49 Taylor Street in Springfield.

The year 1873 brought the first of John and Brigid's children. Daughter Helen (Ellen) Brigid was born on her mother's twenty-fifth birthday, November 12, 1873. Helen's sponsors were Timothy Toumey and Mary Bailey.

In 1875, John and Brigid started looking for a home of their own. They found a three bedroom home at 38 Boler Alley and purchased it on February 29, 1876 for $550.00. They borrowed $500.00 from his sister, Mary Bailey, giving her a mortgage on the house. The mortgage was recorded on May 13, 1878 and repaid on September 1, 1881. Legal papers dated November 23, 1877 describe a Clark County court hearing to clear title on the house. The Court decided in favor of John and Brigid and cleared title to the house on December 12, 1877. Copies of these deeds are in the possession of the writer.

During this time, Brigid presented the family with the first born son, Stephen Joseph, born on July 23, 1876. His sponsors were Thomas Armstrong and Mary Bailey. John continued

working at Leffels as a coremaker and was well like by his co-workers. As Boler Street was close to the east edge of the city, the Baileys were able to have a cow, chickens and a garden to supplement the food needed for the growing family. On April 28, 1879 a second son, Timothy Clement was born. His baptismal sponsors were Tim Welch and Helen Bailey. In 1883, several noteworthy occurrences happened. A third son, James Aloysius, was born on June 15, 1883, whose sponsors were James Bailey and Mary Bailey. Also, the new St. Joseph's Church was established on Kenton Street, about three blocks east of Boler Street. The Baileys and all of the Hill Irish of that section were now members of St. Joseph's.

The 1880 Census tells us that Mary Bailey, age 14, lived at 38 Boler Street. She was the daughter of John's brother, James, and lived in town during the school term. She also helped Brigid with the small children.

A second daughter, Mary was born on May 27, 1881 and her sponsors were Tim Nolan and Catherine Dunohue. Unfortunately, Mary developed pneumonia and died that same year.

From 1884 to 1885, the Bailey family grew and prospered. John, at age 46, was a lead coremaker at Leffels. Brigid, age 37, was a homemaker and mother of Ellen, age 12 and in the sixth grade at St. Raphael's school, Stephen, age 9 and in third grade, Timothy, age 6 and in first grade and of James, age 2 and at home.

**The Picture is from the 1908 "The 20th Century History of Clark Co. and Springfield, OH", by William Rockel**

**St. Raphael School, Springfield, Ohio**

On February 11, 1886, a fourth son, John Patrick, was born. His sponsors were Patrick Bailey and Joanna Toumey. In 1887, John's sister, Ella, came to live with the family for three years. In 1888, the last of the Bailey children was born. Sarah Catherine arrived on December 26, 1888. She was sponsored by David and Catherine Bailey.

The family continued to prosper. In 1889, John's brother, Patrick, became ill and came to live with them at 38 Boler Street. At the time, the household held John, Brigid, six children, John's sister Ella and John's brother, Patrick. It must have been a full house. On April 30, 1890, Patrick died from tuberculosis and was buried at St. Raphael's Lagonda Cemetery. Also, John's older brother, James, died of tuberculosis on October 31, 1890. These deaths saddened the close knit family as they continued to grow and prosper. The years 1891 to 1892 brought a renewed vigor to the family. John was made foreman of the Leffel foundry core room and son Timothy Clement was accepted at the Mount St. Joseph's Minor seminary in Cincinnati to study for the Catholic priesthood.

The year 1893 brought good times for the Bailey family. Daughter Ellen B. finished high school and stenography school and had found a job. Son, Stephen, also had obtained work as a railroad caller at the local rail yard. Jimmy was ten and in the fifth grade, John was seven and in the second grade and little Sadie was five year old and still at home. Sister Mary died on March 1, 1893 from a heart attack.

## MURDERED. 5-10-94

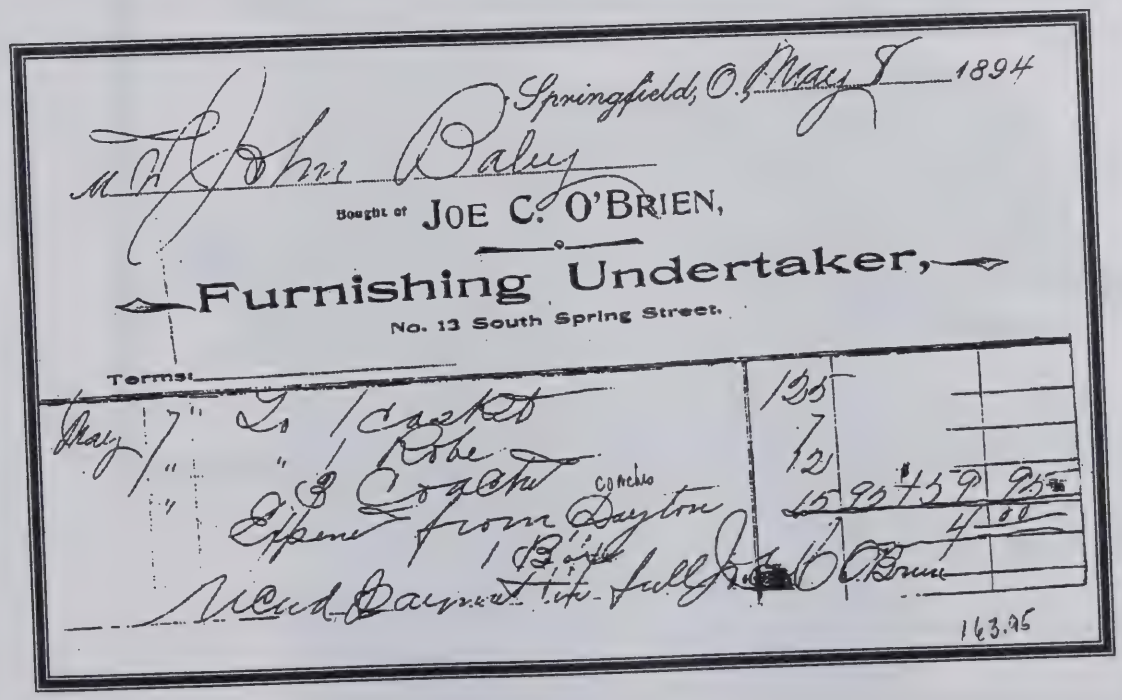
**John S. Bailey, of This City, the Victim of a Crazed Inmate**

**Of the Dayton Asylum—He Is Thrown Against a Bed and Nine Ribs Broken.**

A dispatch from Dayton states that John S. Bailey, and inmate of the insane asylum, from this city, was murdered Wednesday night by Charles Bolan, of Columbus, a fellow inmate. It developed that Bolan and Bailey had got into a fight, and Bolan had thrown Bailey against the bed, breaking nine of his ribs. He died Thursday and was buried here Monday. Bailey was committed to the asylum on April 18. His insanity was due to an attack of grip. For twenty years he had been a core maker at the Leffel Water Wheel works, and was known as a man of very agreeable temperament. His wife and five of his children reside at 38 Boler street. One of his sons is studying for the Catholic priesthood at Mt. St. Joseph's seminary, Cincinnati. When Mrs. Bailey went to the asylum, on receipt of the sad news, she received no satisfaction as to the cause of his death, being told by one that he had died of pneumonia, and another that his death was the result of liver trouble. The relatives and friends are highly indignant over the matter.

The year 1894 started out good but tragedy was coming to the Bailey family. John S. was core room foreman at Leffel foundry and in early April became involved in a dispute with a fellow worker. It was reported that a fight developed and John was hit with a shovel and given a brain concussion. As he recovered, his behavior became violent and the family could not handle him. He was committed to the Ohio State hospital for the Insane in Dayton on April 18, 1894. A news dispatch, dated May 10, 1894, told of his murder.

The family was devastated and only by faith were able to survive. Records show his body was badly beaten, his funeral expenses were $163.95 from Joe C. O'Brien – undertaker. He was buried on May 5, 1894 in Calvary Cemetery in Springfield, Ohio.


Springfield, O. May 7 1894

Mr. John Baley

Bought of JOE C. O'BRIEN,

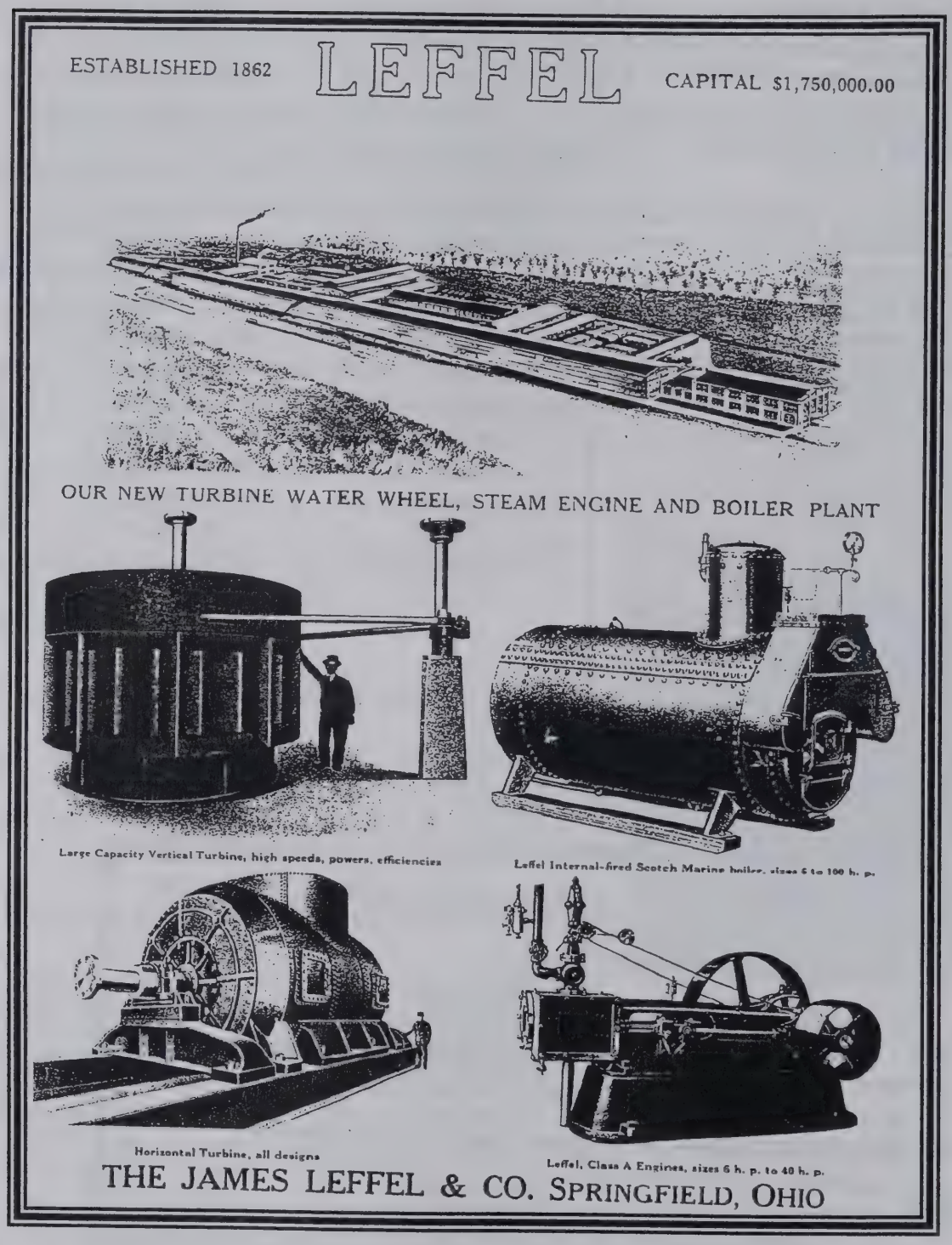
Furnishing Undertaker,

No. 13 South Spring Street.

Terms:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 7 | To 1 Casket | 15 | |
| " | " 1 Robe | 7 | |
| " | " 2 Coaches | 12 | |
| " | Expense from Dayton 1 Coaches | 15 | 95 |
| | 1 Box | | 45 |
| | Used Barrel Lift | | 4 00 |
| | Full Rec'd J. C. O'Brien | | |
| | | | 163.95 |

## John S. Bailey Workplace

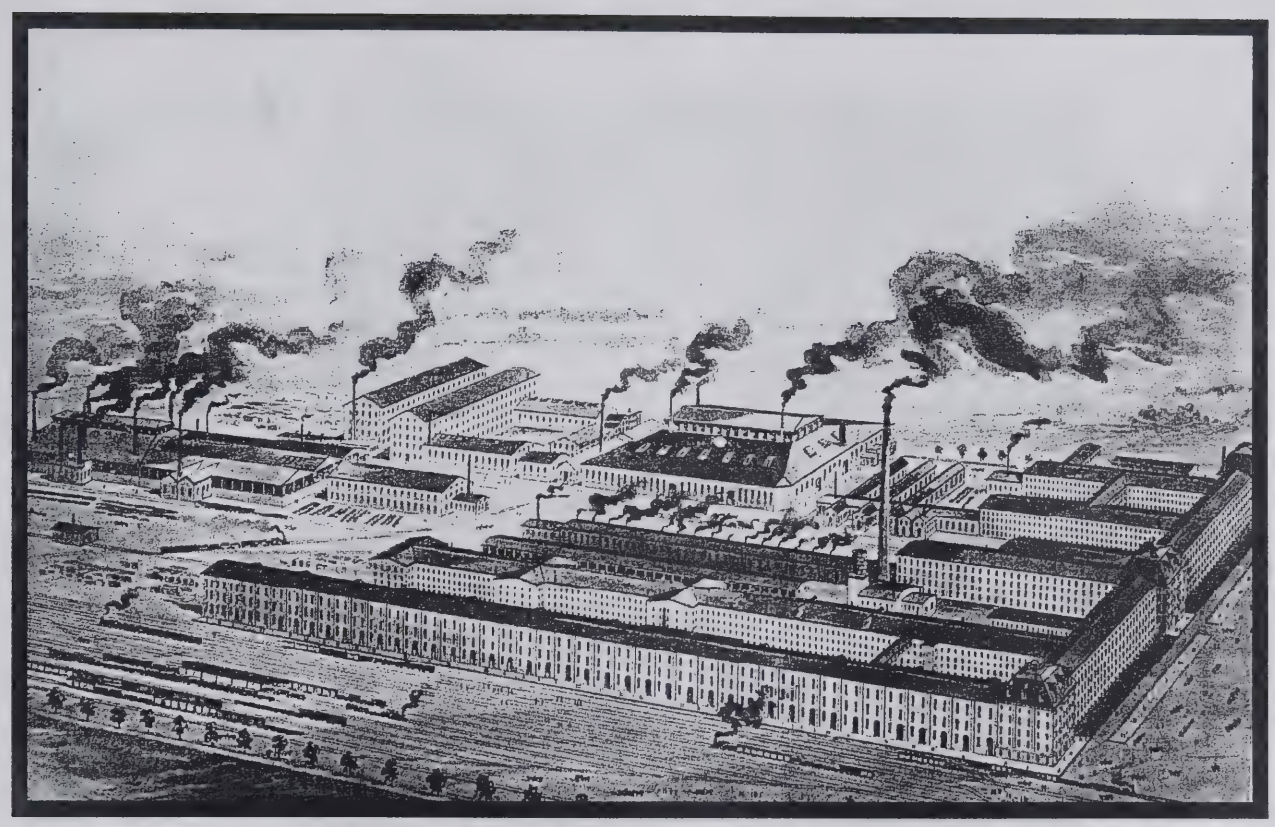



A. F. Spranks, Pres.
A. L. Bagler, Secretary

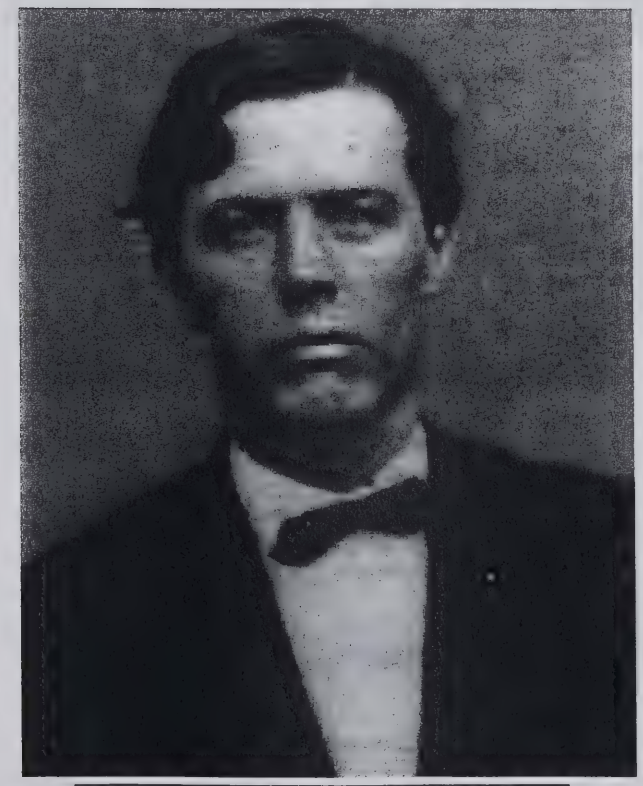
H. A. Prout, V. Pres.
B. F. Kaufman, Treas.

Mfg. of Turbine Water Wheels, Steam Engines, and Boilers

John S. Bailey worked here 1874-1894; Foundry Molder & Laborer 1874-1887; Core Maker 1887-1892: Core Room Foreman 1892-1894



East Street Shops
Springfield, Ohio
1860-1905



Closer Picture of John S. Bailey

**John and Brigid Bailey – wedding photo**
Nov. 11, 1871 was their wedding day (John, age 33 & Bridgid, age 23)

**John and Brigid Bailey Home 1876-1966**
At 602 Homeview Ave., Springfield, OH
(picture taken 1967)

# Certificate of Marriage

**St. Raphael's Church**
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

This is to Certify

That John Stephen Bailey

and Bridget Sarah Nolan

were lawfully Married

on the 22nd day of November 1871

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

and in conformity with the laws of

the State of Ohio

Rev. John Nicholas Stisse officiating,

in the presence of James Griffin

and Helen Bailey Witnesses,

as appears from the Marriage Register of this Church.

Dated September 27, 1894

M. Edmund Hussey
Pastor

Marriage Records
Of
John S. Bailey
And
Bridget Nolan

They
were
married
Nov. 22, 1871

119

John Bailey
and
Bridget Nolan

License Issued 22
Nov. 1871

**The State of Ohio, Clarke County Probate Court:**

Personally appeared before the Judge of said Court, John Bailey who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that he is more than twenty-one years of age; that Bridget Nolan is more than eighteen years of age, that they are both unmarried; not nearer of kin than second cousins; and that she is a resident of said county.

Subscribed and sworn to, before me, this 22 day of Nov. A.D. 1871. John Bailey

E. G. Deal, Probate Judge.

It is hereby Certified, That JOHN STEPHEN BAILEY and BRIGID SARAH NOLAN were united together in marriage, on the 22nd day of NOVEMBER, A.D. 1871, by me.

REV JOHN T. STISSE
ST. RAPHAELS Church

Clarke County, Ohio, , A.D. 18

Filed and Recorded , A.D. 18

, Probate Judge.

# Warranty Deed with Dower.

*Know all Men by these Presents, That*

We, Marshall R Brown and Dora E Brown his wife of the County of Clark and State of Ohio, in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred and fifty Dollars, to them paid by John Bailey the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby Grant, Bargain, Sell and Convey, to the said John Bailey his Heirs and Assigns forever, the following Real Estate, situate in the County of Clark in the State of State of Ohio, and in the City of Springfield and bounded and described as follows, viz.:

Being lot Number Fourteen Hundred and Seventy one (1471) in J R Bauman addition to the said City of Springfield Clark County Ohio and being part of same premises conveyed to Stephen A Foulk by S Graeber and wife recorded June 1st 1875 in Clark County Record of Deeds Vol 62 Page 536 & 537

Deed to 602 Homeview Ave. Springfield, OH June 1, 1875

**In Witness Thereof,** the said John T Bailey Ed Bridget Bailey his wife hereby release her right and expectancy of **Dower** in the said premises, have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 9th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Eight.

Signed, Sealed and Acknowledged, in presence of us:

Dora T. Martin
John McMillen

John Bailey (SEAL)
Bridget Bailey (SEAL)
(SEAL)
(SEAL)

**The State of** Ohio, **County of** Clarke, ss.

**Be it Remembered,** That on the 9th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Eight before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public for Clark Co

Legal Document by John & Brigid Bailey May 9, 1878

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE STATE OF OHIO, CLARKE COUNTY. 10-9-1868

Court of Probate, October Term, 1868

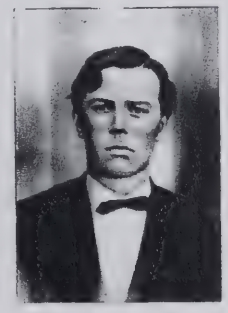
Be it Remembered, That John Bailey a native of Ireland, this day came into Court and made application to be fully naturalized and to become a citizen of the United States; and it appearing to the satisfaction of this Court that the said John Bailey did on the ____ day of ____ declare his intention to become a citizen of the United States. And this Court being satisfied by the oaths of James Bailey and Jerry Murphy, that the said John Bailey has resided within the United States five years, and three years before he arrived at the age of 21 years, and in this State one year last past; that he is of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. He does now on his solemn oath declare that he will support the Constitution of the United States, and that he doth absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State, or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.

This is to Certify, That the said John Bailey has complied with the laws of the United States in such case made and provided, and he is therefore admitted to be a citizen of the United States of America.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Springfield this 9th day of October A.D., eighteen hundred and sixty-eight.

John W. Little, Judge of Probate

John S. Bailey arrived in the U.S. at age 21 (1859)
He applied for U. S. Citizenship at age 27 (1865)
John received U. S. Citizenship at age 30 (Oct. 9, 1868)
Right: Picture of John at age 33 (Nov. 22, 1871)



**Brigid Sarah Nolan Bailey**

## Brigid Sarah Nolan Bailey

**DOB:** November 12, 1848
**DOD:** February 17, 1946; age 97 years
**PARENTS:** Timothy Nolan and Brigid O'Gorman
**GRANDPARENTS:** Timothy and Sarah O'Gorman
**MARRIAGE:** John Stephen Bailey; November 22, 1871; Springfield, OH
**BURIAL:** Calvary Cemetery

Brigid Sarah Nolan Bailey lived with her grandparents, Timothy and Sarah O'Gorman at Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland for her first twelve years. In approximately 1861, she emigrated to the United States at the age of 12 to live with her father, Timothy Nolan, and her stepmother, Johana Riley in Piqua, Ohio. In 1864, at age sixteen, she moved to Springfield, Ohio to work as a domestic. She met Mary Bailey, also a domestic, where she worked. Mary Bailey introduced her to John Stephen Bailey, her brother. A romance developed between Brigid and John and they were married on November 22, 1871 at Saint Raphael's Catholic Church in Springfield by the Rev. John Nicholas Thisse. Their attendants were Helen Bailey and James Griffin. He was thirty-three and she was twenty-three at the time of their marriage. The couple rented a home at 49 Taylor Street in Springfield. John S. was a coremaker at James Leffel Co. On November 12, 1873, they welcomed their first child and named her Helen Brigid. In 1875, they bought at home at 38 Boler Street. Records show that they paid $550.00 for the property. They borrowed $500.00 from his sister, Mary, and paid her back within three years. On July 23, 1876, their first son arrived and was named Stephen Joseph. April 28, 1879, they had a second son, named James Aloysius. A second daughter, named Mary, was born on May 27, 1881. Unfortunately, she died of pneumonia in the Fall of that same year. A third son, John Patrick, was born on February 11, 1886 and a third daughter, Sarah Catherine, was born on December 26, 1888.

The 1880 U. S. census listed John S. Bailey, age 42, residence 38 Boler Street, born in Ireland and his parents both born in Ireland. Brigid was 32 and listed as a wife, born in Ireland and her parents both born in Ireland. Their children were: Ellen, age 7, born in Ohio; Stephen, age 4, born Ohio; Timothy, age 1, born Ohio; and a niece, Mary Bailey, age 14, born Ohio. Mary Bailey was the daughter of James and Maria Devine Bailey of Jackson Road, Springfield. James was an older brother of John S. Mary lived with John and Brigid during the school term and returned to her parents during vacation.

During the period of 1880 to 1894, the Bailey family seemed to grow steadily. They had a cow named Pet that gave them fresh milk, butter and cheese. Also, they had chickens in the back yard. The sons and daughters got the chore to take the cow to pasture in a public field about four blocks east along East Street. The chickens provided meat and eggs. Brigid sold the excess milk products and eggs to her neighbors. John S. was promoted to core room foreman at Leffel Company and their family was growing.

Springfield directory records of 1887 and 1888 list Mary Ella Bailey – domestic as living at 38 Boler Street. The 1889 directory reports both Ella and Patrick were boarding at 38 Boler Street. Patrick died in 1890 from tuberculosis. Sarah C. Bailey remembered Patrick as living with them, as he asked for her company as he lay dying in an upstairs bedroom. In 1890, Mary Ella Bailey is reported living at 251 Fair Street. As

was the custom of that time, the family members who could, took care of those fatally ill or those too old to care for themselves. Mary Ella died in 1892.

Tragedy struck the family in April of 1894. John S. was seriously injured at work and suffered a brain injury. His daughter, Ellen, reported that he got into a fight and was hit in the head with a shovel by a fellow employee. The doctors could not help him and he was sent to the Dayton Asylum on April 18, 1894. On May 10, 1894, a newspaper reported that he had been murdered by a fellow inmate during a fight on May 4, 1894. (See News Report) At the time of his death at age 55, Brigid was 46, daughter Ellen 21, Stephen was 19, Timothy was 15, James was 11, John was 9 and Sarah was 5. Ellen was working as a stenographer, Stephen was a caller on the railroad, Timothy was studying to be a Priest at St. Gregory's Seminary in Cincinnati and the others were in school.

The family worked together and survived. In that time period, it was customary for the widow to dress in black. Brigid followed that custom for fifty more years. All pictures of her show her wearing a black dress for a social affair. Her house dresses were usually grey with small checks. She continued to wear the dress styles of 1890 the rest of her life.

Brigid was a pleasant woman and enjoyed a good conversation. She ruled the family with strong moral rules and was a devout Catholic. She was nearly 80 when the writer was born, so I only knew her as an elderly grandmother who could make great apple pie without measuring the ingredients. She was lover of sports, horse racing and baseball. The Cincinnati Reds baseball team was her favorite. She loved her grandchildren and would serve lunch every Tuesday to Gene, Mary Louise, Sarah and Johnnie Bailey while they were in school. They all had fond memories of Grandma and Aunt Ell.

Sarah Bailey Sterling wrote his of her memories of Grandma.

"Bridget Sarah Bailey was the perfect grandmother. She wore long dresses, cloche hats and black high top shoes. She never said a cross word to me.

Daddy called her "Ma" which is in the Irish tradition. Uncle Jimmie called her "Roger." He teased Grandma a lot and she would always react. He kept her spirits up which were probably never the same after Uncle Tim died.

She was always praised for her pie crusts, but could never give anyone the recipe because it was "a little" of this and "a pinch" of that. When we were all together, someone would ask Grandma do dance an Irish jig. I don't remember her ever refusing. She would lift her skirt to the top of her shoes and do a few steps. I loved her with an unconditional love.

Daddy took my brother, Johnnie, and I over every Sunday morning for a visit. The main meal was about one o'clock so the house always smelled wonderful when we arrived.

Aunt Ell would come around the dining room table with a big smile on her face and outstretched arms as if she hadn't seen us for a long time.

Uncle Jimmie went to late mass, so he was always getting ready when we arrived and would come downstairs dressed in a handsome suit, freshly shaved and barbered. He was known as a "snappy" dresser. His favorite son was "Melancholy Baby" and he whistled it perfectly. He loved to whistle.

On summer afternoons, Uncle Jimmie would take Grandma for a drive. Grandma and Aunt Ell always wore hats on these outings. Grandma and I sat in the back seat and

we would drive to some small nearby town and back. Sometimes we would get ice cream. The object was to get out and see the countryside.

I usually spent the afternoon and Daddy would come over in the evening to pick me up. We always listened to the Edgar Bergen show and Grandma enjoyed Charlie McCarthy. Aunt Ell always listened to Father Caughlin on the radio. I remember one time the Pope's (probably Pius XI) address was broadcast over the radio (in the 30's) and we all knelt while we listened.

Aunt Ell always went over to St. Joseph's for the Sunday night bingo. She was in charge of the money. Every Sunday afternoon in the winter, Uncle Jimmie went up to the "enginesmens," as we called them. It was the Fire Department on the corner of Homeview Avenue and Selma Road the firemen were all his friends. Uncle Jimmie was a big Cincinnati Reds fan and many Sunday afternoons in the summer he sat in his favorite chair in front of the radio and listened to the games.

The Bailey's of my Dad's generation all had a native intelligence. They performed the smallest tasks with flair. My Dad would make a big production out of carving the turkey at Thanksgiving and Christmas. He performed in the kitchen, but always had an audience because he did it so beautifully. He also had a lasting intellectual curiousity and was a student all his life.

Aunt Ell would peel a peach as if she was polishing a diamond. She was a great role model. She was famous for her beautiful handwriting and wrote many memorials for the Daughters of Isabella. She was also a notary public. She took excellent care of Grandma and Uncle Jimmie.

They were all a source of pride for me."

Sara Bailey Sterling 1999

Bridgid Sara Nolan Bailey achieved a great deal in her 97 year life span. Her mother, Brigid O'Gorman Nolan, died the day after her birth. She was left in the care of her grandparents, Timothy and Sarah O'Gorman, until she was twelve years old. Her father, Timothy Nolan, remarried Johanna Riley a few years later and immigrated to Piqua, Ohio, U. S. A. She was not formerly educated, but could read and write.

She had many heartaches in her life. In 1885, she experienced the loss of a daughter Mary at age 1 from pneumonia. John's father, Stephen, died in 1877. She nursed his brother, Patrick, until he died in 1890. Her brother-in-law, James, also died in 1890. Her sister-in-law, Mary Ellen, died in 1892. Both Mary Ellen and Patrick had lived with them at various times. Husband, John, was murdered in 1894. She held together through all of his with the help of her Catholic faith.

After the turn of the century, things got better for her. Son, Timothy, was ordained in 1904. Son, Stephen, was married in 1910. Her son, John, was married in 1917 and her daughter, Sarah, was married in 1920.

She lived through World War I, the 1929 financial crash, the 1930 Depression and World War II with her residence at 602 Homeview Avenue. Her daughter, Ellen, and son, Jimmie, provided the financial support. They both lived with her until her death in 1946. She is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Springfield, Ohio.

# Family Pictures Of Brigid Sarah Nolan Bailey

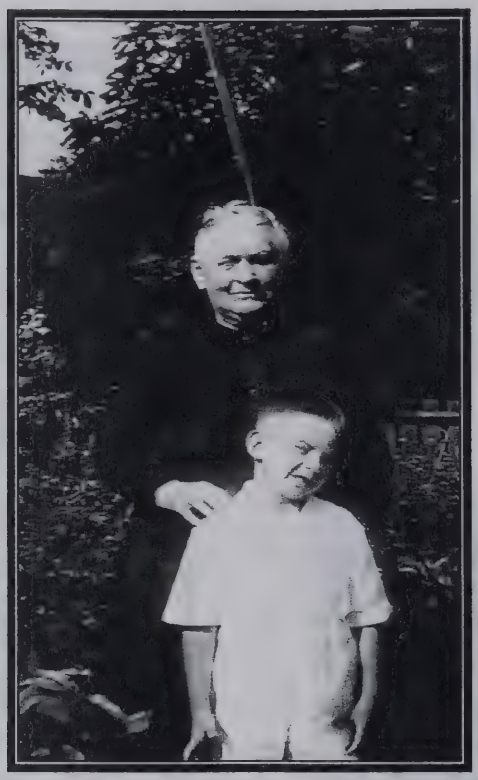
Brigid Sarah Nolan
Age 4 (1852)

Brigid Sarah Nolan Bailey
Age – 52 1900

Brigid Sarah Nolan Bailey 1848-1946
Photo taken at 706 E. 7th St. Auburn, IN
(Age 89 – 1939)

Brigid Bailey
Age 85 - 1933

Brigid Bailey
1940



Brigid Bailey
John L.Foley
1931

Brigid S. Bailey
Age 95- 1943

L to R: James A. Bailey,
Ellen B. Bailey, Sarah B. Foley,
Catherine B. Schollas, John L. Foley (in front) 1936

Brigid Bailey, Sarah Bailey Foley, Kit Schollas, James Bailey, John Foley (in front)
1928

L to R: Julia Toumey Murphy, Brigid Bailey, Frank Murphy, Cecilia Tarpey, Mary Tarpey, Sarah C. Bailey, Kitty Stritch 1915

Catherine Bailey Schollas
Brigid Bailey
1924

L. To R: Brigid Bailey, Rev. Tim C. Bailey, Mary L. Bailey, John L. Foley, Mary S. Bailey 1928

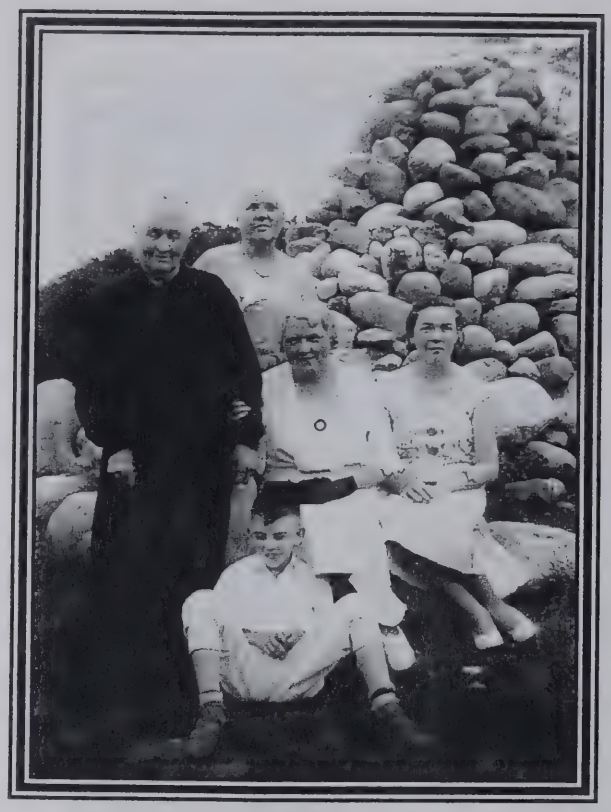
Brigid Bailey, Sarah C. Bailey, J. Adam Schollas, Kitty B. Schollas
1918

L to R: John P. Bailey, Mary S. Bailey, Brigid Bailey, Ellen B. Bailey,
Rev. Tim C. Bailey, James A. Bailey 1930

L to R: Brigid Bailey, Ellen B. Bailey, Sarah B. Foley, John L. Foley, Kitsie (the cat)
1932

L to R: Ellen B. Bailey, Sarah B. Foley, Brigid S. Bailey, James A. Bailey
1936

L to R: Mary L. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Brigid S. Bailey, Ellen B. Bailey, John L. Foley, Sarah B. Foley, James A. Bailey
1933



Brigid S. Bailey, Ellen B. Bailey, John L. Foley, Sarah B. Foley, Mary L. Bailey 1936

**MRS. BRIDGET BAILEY**

Funeral services for Mrs. Bridget Bailey, 97, of 602 Homeview av., who died at 2:15 p. m. Sunday in her home, will be held at 10 a. m. Wednesday in St. Joseph Catholic Church. The body was taken to the O'Brien-Kenney funeral home, where it may be viewed from Monday evening until time of services. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery.

The Sacred Heart Sodality of St. Joseph Church, of which Mrs. Bailey was a member, will hold a service at 8 p. m. Tuesday in the funeral home.

Mrs. Bailey was born in County Clair, Ireland and came to Springfield in 1864. She was one of the oldest women in Clark County.

Survivors include two daughters, Miss Helen Bailey, of Springfield and Mrs. G. L. Foley, of Auburn, Ind.; three sons, John and James, both of Springfield, and Stephen of Mobridge, N. D. Another son, the Rev. Fr. Timothy Bailey, preceded her in death 10 years ago. DIED 2-17-46

Brigid Bailey & John Foley 1931

NOVEMBER 15, 1943

## CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY

Mrs. Bridget Bailey, 602 Homeview Avenue, mother of James and John Bailey, celebrated her 96th birthday on November 11, 1943. The picture showing her was taken seven years ago, at which time she was 89 years old.

Mrs. Bailey was born in County Clair, Ireland. She came to the United States at the age of 12,

settling in Piqua, Ohio. When 18, she moved to Springfield and has lived here ever since.

A rabid baseball fan and Cincinnati Red rooter, she never misses an opportunity to listen to a "Red" game broadcast. She also enjoys horse racing, accompanying her son, Jimmie, to Beuhla Park many times. Her last visit to watch the bangtails was in 1939.

Her two sons are veteran employees of the R&M. John P. is General Foreman in department 6000 with thirty years service. James A. is Assistant Chief Inspector. Jimmie has been with us twenty-seven years. A grandson, Eugene Bailey, also worked for the R&M for five years prior to his induction into the U. S. Army. He is now with the Armed Forces in England.

# O'Gorman-Nolan Families & Kilrush, Ireland

# O'GORMAN-NOLAN FAMILIES

Family history and research tells that the O'Gorman and Nolan families were from Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland. The research done in 1998 could not confirm the exact location these families lived due to the fact that prior to 1850, thirty percent of the baptisms and marriages were not recorded. The earliest listing for Timothy O'Gorman was in 1820 when the tax records show him sharing six acres with a Margaret O'Gorman near the town of Kizkee. It may have been they were related and shared the land. The known history of Timothy O'Gorman is very sparse. He was born approximately 1800 in the Kilrush area. He was married to Sarah O'Gorman and they had a daughter, Brigid O'Gorman, who was born approximately 1825.

When Brigid was about twenty-one, she married Timothy Nolan in 1846. They had a daughter, Brigid Sarah Nolan, who was born November 12, 1848. Due to complications of childbirth, Brigid O'Gorman Nolan died November 13, 1848. The baby was raised by the baby's grandmother, Sarah O'Gorman, until she was twelve years old. In the spring of 1861, Brigid Sarah Nolan took a sailing vessel to New York City alone, where she met her father, Timothy Nolan, who had immigrated to Piqua, Ohio about 1856. Brigid Sarah said it took nearly three months to cross the Atlantic and she was sea sick most of the time.

Research of Irish records found Timothy Nolan residing in Clohanemore West in 1855. It is thought that he was the father of Brigid Sarah Nolan. Research show the names O'Gorman and Nolan to be concentrated in the Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland area.

## Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland Area

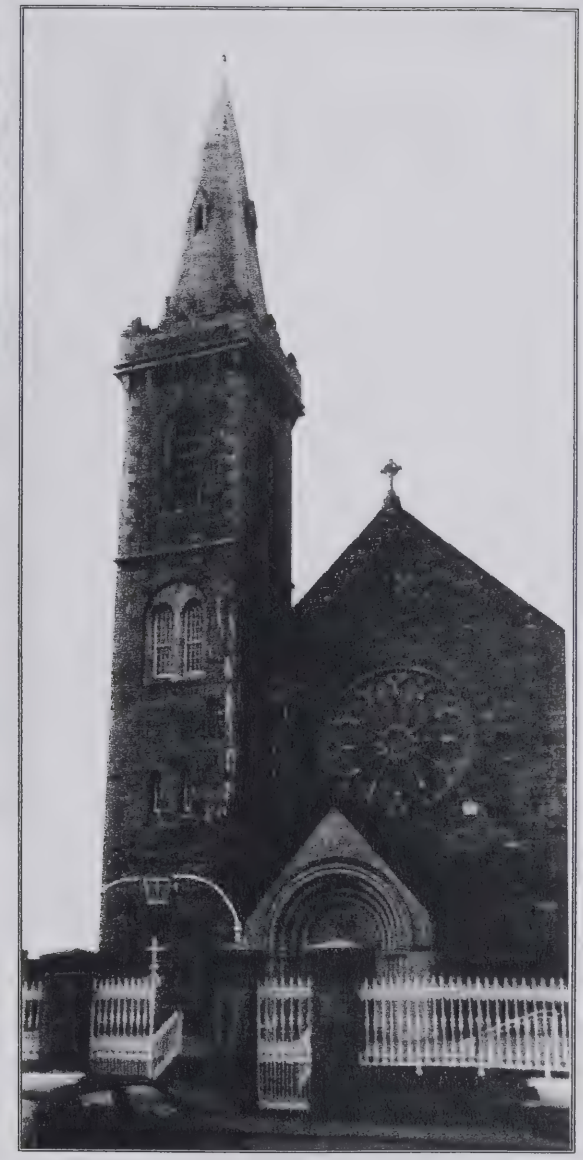
Harbor View 1997

St. Sinan Church Yard and Cemetery
Kilrush, Ireland 1997

Street View of Kilrush, County Clare,
Ireland 1997

Typical Irish Cottage  Kilrush, Ireland 1997

The Burren Area, North of Kilrush  1997



Above:
St. Sinan Catholic church
Kilrush, Ireland 1997

Bottom left:
Cliffs of Moher
North of Kilrush, Ireland  1997

# "Ellen" Brigid Bailey

Christened Helen Brigid Bailey

## Ellen Brigid Bailey

**DOB:** November 12, 1873
**DOD**: January 11, 1966; Age 92
**BURIAL**: In the Bailey family plot in Calvary cemetery in Springfield, OH.
**BAPTIZED:** November 16, 1873 by Rev. J. L. Burns at St. Raphael's Church.
**SPONSERS**: Timothy Toumey and Maria Bailey
**PARENTS:** John S. Bailey and Brigid Nolan
**SIBLINGS:** Stephen Joseph b. 1876; Timothy b. 1879; Mary b. 1881; James 1883: John b. 1886; Sarah b. 1888

Christened Helen Brigid Bailey, the first born child of John S. and Brigid Nolan Bailey was known to all the family as Aunt Ell. She attended St. Raphael's grade and high school from 1879 to 1891. She then spent a year at Springfield Seminary and Secretarial School. She acquired the skill of a Spencerian penman, and later in life was well known for this skill. She was employed for many years as a private secretary to the President of Thomas Manufacturing Co., in Springfield.

Ellen Bailey is first listed in the Springfield City Directory of 1893 as a stenographer working at M. A. Ihrig & Co., and residing at 38 Bolar Street, the home of her parents. She was 20 years old when the tragic murder of her father occurred. She helped take charge of the family and was the main financial support for many years. Her influence on the younger brothers and sister was very beneficial and they all loved her for her efforts.

By 1896, Ellen had taken a stenographer position with Thomas Mfg. Co. in Springfield. She was well liked by her co-workers and by 1898 had been promoted to private secretary to Wallace S. Thomas, President of Thomas Manufacturing Co. They made farm machinery and lawn mowers. Ellen remained at Thomas until they closed in 1934 and lived at home with her mother, Brigid and brother James. From 1934 to her retirement in 1938, she worked at Home Owners Loan Corp. It was a federal agency operating from the Post Office Building in Springfield. Her supervisor was Wallace Thomas, Jr., son of her former boss.

Ellen was active in St. Joseph's rosary and alter society, Daughters of Isobella and the Catholic Ladies of Columbia. She served as a state officer in both organizations. She attended many state and national conventions of these organizations. She was also active in the Clark County Democratic Party and was an election official many times. Her special writing skill was often called upon for name cards at conventions and political meetings. She wrote and exchanged weekly letters to her sister Sarah from 1920 to 1966. They were very newsy and always pleasant to read.

For her nieces and nephews, she was a very special friend. She was about 5 foot 6 inches tall, weighing approximately 155 pounds, had snow white hair and a very pleasant smile. She died January 11, 1966 after a short illness of coronary trouble at the age of 92. She left an estate of $32,000.00. She is buried in the Bailey family plot in Calvary cemetery in Springfield.

**Ellen Brigid Bailey**
**1873-1966**

Ellen Brigid Bailey Age 15 1888

Ellen Brigid Bailey Age 37 1910

Ellen B. Bailey Age 43 1916

Ellen B. Bailey & Brownie Age 76 1949

Ellen B. Bailey (Age 58)
Sarah C. Foley (age 43)
1931

L. to R.: Ellen B. Bailey, Kathleen Foley, Stephen Foley, Ellen Foley, Mary Foley, & James Bailey
1957

Ellen B. Bailey (Age 89)
Ellen E. Foley (age 9)
1962

Ellen B. Bailey (Age 91)
1964

Ellen B. Bailey
1954

Sarah B. Foley & Ellen B. Bailey
1960

L to R Front Row: Mary Foley, Kathy Foley, Steve Foley, Ellen Foley
L to R: Back Row: Rozena Mayer, Sarah B. Foley, John L. Foley & Ellen B. Bailey
1960

# Certificate of Baptism

Go in Peace
and the Lord
be with You

CHURCH OF

St. Raphael
Springfield, Ohio

This is to Certify

That Ellen Brigit Bailey

Child of John Bailey

and Brigit Nolan

born in Springfield, Ohio

on the 12th day of November 1873

Was Baptized

on the 16th day of November 1873

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. J. L. Burns

the Sponsors being Timothy Twomey (?)

and Maria Bailey as appears

from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated September 27, 1994

M. Edmund Hussey Pastor.

**MISS ELLEN B. BAILEY**

Requiem High Mass for Miss Ellen B. Bailey, 92, of 602 Homeview av. will be sung at 9 a.m. Friday in St. Joseph Church.

Miss Bailey died at 7:40 a.m. Tuesday in Mercy Hospital. Her body was taken to the O'Brien-Kenney Funeral Home where friends may call from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday.

Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery.

Daughters of Isabella will conduct rosary services in the funeral home at 7:30 p.m. Thursday followed by Altar-Rosary Sodality services at 8 p.m.

She was born in Springfield Nov. 12, 1873, the daughter of John and Brigid Nolan Bailey, and had resided here all her life. She was a member of St. Joseph Church and of the Altar Rosary Sodality of that parish. She was also a member of the Daughters of Isabella.

Survivors include two brothers, John B. Bailey of Springfield and Stephen Bailey of San Francisco, Calif.; one sister, Mrs. G. L. Foley of Auburn, Ind.; and 13 nieces and nephews.

Obituary dated:
January 11, 1966

The State of Ohio,

Clark County, } ss.

*I do hereby swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States of America, and the Constitution of the State of Ohio, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of* **Notary Public**, *to which I have been appointed, according to law, and to the best of my ability.*

Ellen Dailey

*Sworn to before me, a* Deputy Clerk *in and for the County aforesaid, this* 9th *day of* March 19 56.

R. Leigh Swanton, Clerk

Glenna Robinson Deputy Clerk

*IMPORTANT—Commission must be recorded in Office of County Clerk before notarial acts are performed.*

RECORDED March 9-1956
Volume 17-Page 76
R. Leigh Swanton
Clerk Common Pleas Court
Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio

The State of Ohio,

Clark County, } ss.

*I do hereby swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States of America, and the Constitution of the State of Ohio, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of* **Notary Public**, *to which I have been appointed, according to law, and to the best of my ability.*

Ellen Dailey

*Sworn to before me, a* Deputy Clerk *in and for the County aforesaid, this* 19 *day of* March 19 59.

Glenna Robinson
Deputy Clerk

*IMPORTANT—Commission must be recorded in office of County Clerk before notarial acts are performed.*

Recorded Vol. 18 Page 332
Date March 19 1959
R. Leigh Swanton
Clerk Common Pleas Court

The State of Ohio,

Clark County } ss.

I do hereby swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States of America, and the Constitution of the State of Ohio, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of **Notary Public**, to which I have been appointed, according to law, and to the best of my ability.

Ellen Bailey

Sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the County aforesaid, this 10th day of March 1962.

Thomas Shank Jr.
My Comm Exp June 10, 1964

*IMPORTANT—Commission must be recorded in office of County Clerk before notarial acts are performed.*

Recorded Vol. 20 Page 136
Date March 12 1962
R. Leigh Swanton
Clerk, Common Pleas Court
Clark County, Ohio

Nº 120887

In the name and by the Authority of

THE STATE OF OHIO

# FRANK J. LAUSCHE

*Governor of said State*

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Know Ye,** *That by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and Laws of this State, and reposing special Trust and Confidence in* ELLEN BAILEY

*I do appoint and commission her to be a* **Notary Public,** *for the County of* Clark *for the term of Three Years, commencing on the* 11th *day of* March *A. D. 195*8*, hereby authorizing and empowering her to execute and discharge, all and singular, the duties appertaining to said office, and to enjoy all the privileges and immunities thereof.*

**In Testimony Whereof,** *I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the Great Seal of the State of Ohio to be affixed, at Columbus, this* 1st *day of* March *, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and* Fifty-six

Frank J. Lausche

*By the Governor:* Ted W. Brown

In the name and by the Authority of

THE STATE OF OHIO

No. 3887

# MICHAEL V. DI SALLE

*Governor of said State*

## To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

**Know Ye,** *That by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and Laws of this State, and reposing special Trust and Confidence in* ELLEN BAILEY *I do hereby appoint and commission* her *to be a* **Notary Public,** *for the county of* Clark *for the term of Three Years commencing on the* twelfth *day of* March *A. D. 195*9*, hereby authorizing and empowering* her *to execute and discharge, all and singular, the duties appertaining to said office, and to enjoy all the privileges and immunities thereof.*

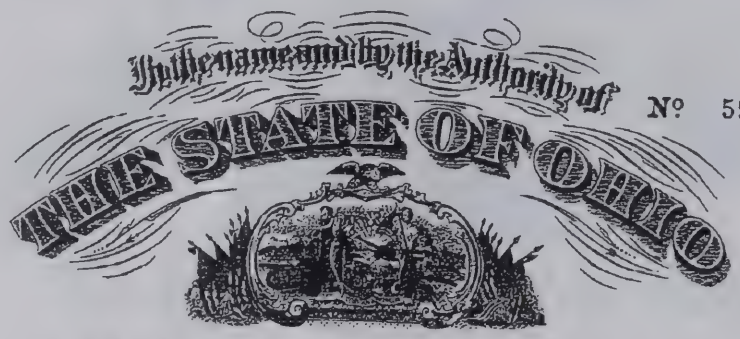
**In Testimony Whereof,** *I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the Great Seal of the State of Ohio to be affixed, at Columbus, this* 11th *day of* March *in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and* Fifty-nine.

Michael V. Di Salle

*By the Governor:*

Ted W. Brown

*Secretary of State.*




№ 59300

# MICHAEL V. DI SALLE

*Governor of said State*

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Know Ye,** *That by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and Laws of this State, and reposing special Trust and Confidence in* ELLEN BAILEY *I do hereby appoint and commission her to be a* **Notary Public,** *for the county of* Clark *for the term of Five Years commencing on the* 13th *day of* March *A. D. 196*2*, hereby authorizing and empowering her to execute and discharge, all and singular, the duties appertaining to said office, and to enjoy all the privileges and immunities thereof.*

**In Testimony Whereof,** *I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the Great Seal of the State of Ohio to be affixed, at Columbus, this* 1st *day of* February *in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and* Sixty-two

Michael V. Di Salle

*By the Governor:*

Ted W. Brown

*Secretary of State*

# SINCE 1873

We have lived and manufactured in SPRINGFIELD. It is a real city.

## The Thomas Manufacturing Co.

Farm Machinery  Road Machinery  Lawn Mowers

The above picture is the Thomas Manufacturing Co. and the picture to the left is the Thomas Manufacturing Co. Office

# Stephen Joseph Bailey
# and
# Mary Cecilia Burns

# Chart 3

- **Stephen Joseph** 1876-1967 — Married 1910 — **Mary Cecilia Burns** 1891-1940
  - **John Joseph** 1911-1996 — Married 1947 — **Florence Emma Perkins** 1913-
    - **Jacquelyn** 1951-
    - **Joel** 1953- — Married 1983 — **Georgina Gallego**
      - **Brendan** 1988
  - **William R. Manhart** 1912-1993 — Married 1948 — **Madelon Mary** 1914-1988
    - **Mary Kathleen** 1948 — Married 1973 — **Bill Collins**
      - **Jeffery** 1974
      - **Ryan** 1977
    - **Patricia Ellen** 1951
      - **M. Ray Waggoner** 1972
      - **Jeremy R.** 1973
  - **James Stephen** 1917-1994 — Married 1942 — **Alydia Hendrickson** 1913-1989
    - **James Stephen Jr** 1943- — Married 1969 — **Lavonna M. Koehmstedt** 1947
      - **Christopher J** 1983
      - **Katherine** 1989
    - **John P.** 1947 — Married 1969 — **Patricia McIntyre** 1947
      - **Shannon** 1970-1970
      - **Zachary J.** 1973
      - **Tyler J.** 1976
      - **Keelan M.** 1981
  - **Timothy Clement** 1924-2000 — Married 1950 — **Mary Bernadine Artz** 1929
    - See Chart 5
  - **Dean Raymond** 1926- — Married 1950 — **Carol Jean Quinn** 1928-
    - See Chart 6
  - **Beverly Knight** 1929 — Married 1951 — **Stephen Joseph** 1929-
    - See Chart 8
  - **Patrick Gerald** 1931- — Married 1967 — **Maria Aspillaga** 1940
    - See Chart 9
  - **Joseph Alfred Hohl** 1932-1981 — Married 1958 — **Mary Ellen** 1933-
    - See Chart 11

# STEPHEN JOSEPH BAILEY

**DOB:** July 28, 1876; Springfield, OH
**DOD:** January 6, 1967; San Francisco, California (Age 91)
**PARENTS:** John S. Bailey and Brigid Nolan
**BAPTIZED:** July 30, 1876 by Rev. C. W. Berding at St. Raphael's Church in Springfield, OH
**SPONSORS**: Thomas Armstrong and Marie Bailey (his aunt)
**SIBLINGS:** Ellen b. 1873; Timothy b. 1879; Mary b. 1881; James b. 1883; John b. 1886; Sarah b. 1888
**MARRIAGE**: Mary Cecilia Burns; January 19, 1910; Las Vegas, Nevada
**OCCUPATION:** Machinist – railroad
**CHILDREN:** John J. b. 1911; Madelon b. 1914; James b. 1917; Timothy b. 1924; Dean b. 1926; Stephen J. b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931; Mary Ellen b. 1933

Steve attended St. Raphael's and St. Joseph's schools from 1882 to 1892. The Springfield-Williams directory first listed Steve in 1893 as a laborer, residing at 38 Bolar Street, the home of his parents. Steve was eighteen and working when his father was murdered. He is listed in 1896 as a laborer and in 1898, obtained a job on the Ohio State Railroad as a caller. By 1900, he had advanced to a machinist job. He stayed as a machinist until 1903, when he left Springfield for other railroad jobs. From 1903 to 1916, he worked for various railroads in thirteen different states, plus two provinces in Canada. He had many stories to tell of the interesting people he met and of the thirty-three different jobs he held during this period.

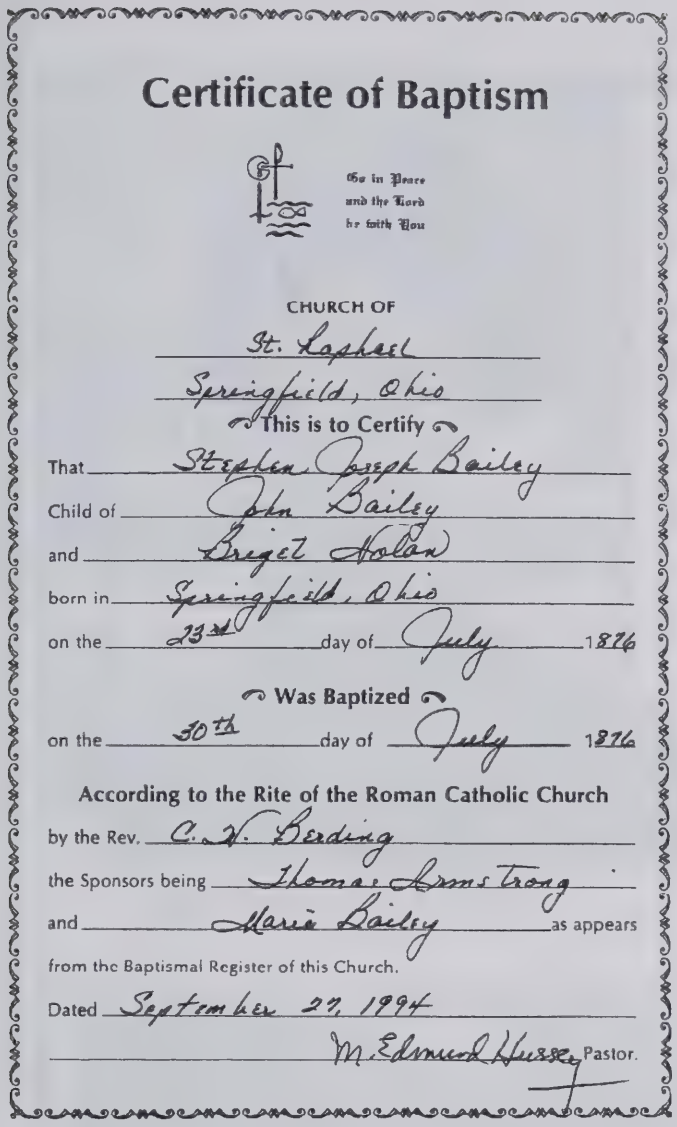
In 1909, he met and fell in love with Mary Celicia (Mamie) Burns. They were married on January 19, 1910 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Their first child, John Joseph (Jack), was born on October 11, 1911 in Las Vegas, Nevada. By 1914, they had moved to Tacoma, Washington, where their first daughter, Madelon Mary, was born on January 7, 1914. During their stay in Washington, Steve told of meeting author Jack London in a Seattle Railroad rooming house.

By March 1914, a job in the railroad roundhouse in Mobridge, South Dakota, opened up and Steve, Mamie and the two children moved to Mobridge. Son, James Stephen, was born on May 3, 1917 in Mobridge; Timothy Clement on February 17, 1924; Dean Raymond on August 19, 1926; Stephen Joseph on January 6, 1929; Patrick on February 7, 1931 and second daughter, Mary Ellen on August 16, 1933. The family remained in Mobridge as the children grew up.

In 1920, he, Mamie and family homesteaded on one section (640 acres) of land near Dupree, South Dakota. It bordered on the Cheyenne Indian Reservation. The family leased the land for several years after Steve died, and finally sold it. Mamie, Jack, Madelon and Jim spent summer months for several years living on the homestead. Mamie reported she and the kids were bothered by the drunken Indians from the reservation.

In 1939, Mary Cecilia (Mamie) became ill and required medical care. She died on May 2, 1940, of colon cancer. Steve retired in 1938 as Mobridge roundhouse foreman for the Milwaukee railroad. He remained in Mobridge until daughter Mary Ellen graduated from high school in 1951.

After the last of the children left Mobridge, Steve again became a wandering man. He had passes on the railroad and could travel cheaply. He finally settled in San Francisco, where he died on January 6, 1967 at the age of 91. The cause was a bleeding ulcer.



## Certificate of Baptism

Go in Peace and the Lord be with You

CHURCH OF
St. Raphael
Springfield, Ohio

This is to Certify

That Stephen Joseph Bailey
Child of John Bailey
and Bridget Nolan
born in Springfield, Ohio
on the 23rd day of July 1876

Was Baptized

on the 30th day of July 1876

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. C. V. Berding
the Sponsors being Thomas Armstrong
and Maria Bailey as appears
from the Baptismal Register of this Church.
Dated September 27, 1994
M. Edmund Hussey Pastor.

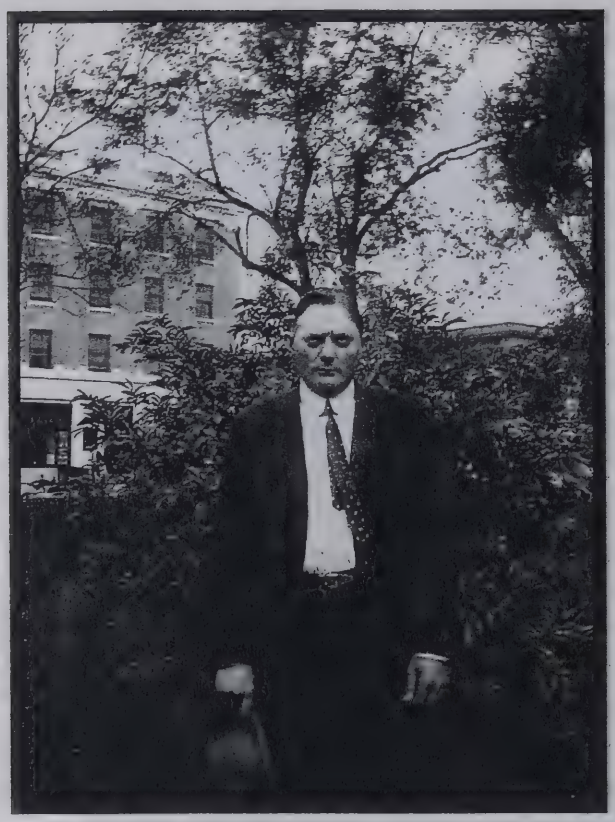
Stephen J. Bailey
1964
Age 89

## MARY CECILIA (MAMIE) BURNS BAILEY

**DOB:** October 8, 1891; Butte, Montana
**DOD:** May 2, 1940; Mobridge, South Dakota (Age 49)
**PARENTS:** James Burns; farmer (1854-1902) and Mary Ann Gleason (1859-1935)
**MARRIAGE:** Stephen J. Bailey; January 19, 1910; Las Vegas, Nevada
**CHILDREN:** John J. b. 1911; Madelon M. b. 1914; James S. b. 1917; Timothy C. b. 1924; Dean R. b. 1926; Steven J. b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931; Mary E. b. 1933

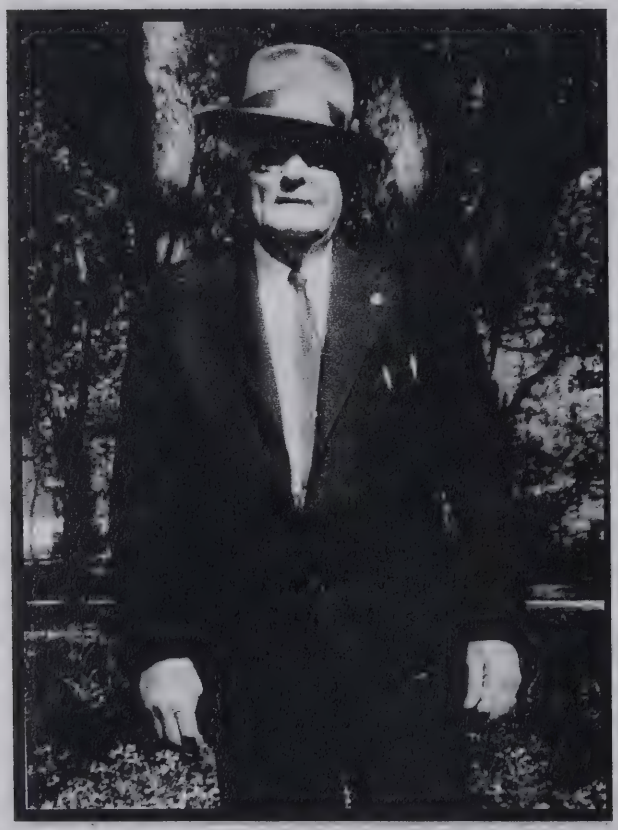
Mary Cecilia Burns Bailey (Mamie) was a Lady from the west. Born in Butte, Montana before the turn of the century, she was raised on a farm and witnessed the era known as the "Wild West."

She met a wandering railroad man known as Stephen J. Bailey, and in 1910, he convinced her to wander with him. They were married and lived in Las Vegas, Nevada, Tacoma, Washington and Mobridge, South Dakota. He convinced her and their older children to live on a homestead ranch near the Cheyenne Indian Reservation at Dupree, South Dakota for several summers to hold claim to the land. She was a great mother to all of their children. She died May 2, 1940 as a result of colon cancer. She is buried at Mobridge, South Dakota.



Stephen Joseph Bailey
1922 Age 47

Mary Cecilia Burns Bailey "Mame"



Stephen J. Bailey

Mary B. Bailey & Mary E. Bailey
1936

Stephen J. Bailey & Sarah B. Foley
1960

L to R: Rosena Mayer, Ellen B. Bailey, Sarah B. Foley, Stephen J. Bailey, George L. Foley 1964

**Bailey Family at Bailey Farm, Yellow Spring, Ohio 1924**
L to R: Back Row – John P. Bailey, Ellen E. Bailey, Mamie C. Bailey holding Tim C. Bailey, Helen B. Bailey, Ellen B. Bailey, Catherine Bailey, Sarah Foley, Brigid Bailey, Joseph Bailey, and James Bailey Front Row: Anna Bailey, James S. Bailey, Catherine Bailey, Madelon Bailey, Mary L. Bailey, Leo Bailey, and Eugene Bailey

# Rev. Timothy C. Bailey

CINCINNATI POST, JUNE 25, 1929—Canal 1—Want Ad Herald

## A Gift of $2500 for Father Tim

### And the People Ask, 'What Will Father Tim Do With $2500 Since He Doesn't Know How to Use Money for His Own Good?'

*By Alfred Segal*

OUR visitor spoke as follows:

"So they gave Father Timothy Bailey of St. Edward Church $2500 for a gift on the 25th anniversary of his priesthood, and the people ask what will Father Tim do with $2500? For little enough does he know what to do with money for his own good, but is always giving it away when he has it.

"At times it is noticed that the father's garments are a bit threadbare, and there are those who are grieved at this, but others say such raiment is becoming to Father Tim, seeing that it is the badge of his goodness.

* * *

"OCH," they speak, "the father takes from his back to give to the poor, and this one and that comes to him, saying, 'Father, I need this' and 'Father I need that,' and never a one goes empty-handed.

"And when the time comes that he needs a new coat, he must be without it, inasmuch as the poor have taken it from his back, as one might say. And when he requires shoes, he must wait, seeing that the poor need shoes even more than he.

* * *

HE IS like that Fogarty, blessed be his name, that lived on the Ould Sod and gave his raiment away to whatever one he met shivering in the world. Fogarty was as poor as anybody until he found the hidden fortune of 100 pounds in the chest on the hillside by the brook. And straightway he must go to Dublin to bedeck himself with new garments, and his looks were as lovely as his heart was good on that day he went forth into the town to show himself, what with his fur topcoat, and what with his blue small coat, and what with his red trousers and stout boots.

But lofty as was his pride, even sadder his heart became when he was beset by the poor that were ragged.

* * *

"'MISTER FOGARTY,' they said, 'you wear the fur coat, but the wind is in our bones'

"'And, Mister Fogarty, the cold bites our toes like wolves.'

"Then Fogarty, caring nothing for his pride, took from his back the great fur coat and covered an old man with it, and with his small coat he comforted the bones of a youth, and his boots he put on the bitten feet of one who had only rags for covering.

"And, having done these things, Fogarty was as poor again as he ever had been and put on his discarded rags against the cold. Then a strange thing was seen, tho it may have been only the love of the people that deceived their eyes. But Fogarty in his rags looked all glittering, like the image of some saint, and his light seemed to reach from the earth to the heavens.

REV. BAILEY

* * *

"SUCH is the glory that is seen in Father Tim, who is like Fogarty, giving and giving to those who come saying, "Father, I need this" and "Father, I am a-needin' that."

"So now he has $2500 which is more than he has had all his life, and it was given to him with no little ceremony on his anniversary, and it was the Rev. Lawrence Denning of Hamilton who gave the sermon singing his praises, for he went to school with him.

* * *

"YOU gave him $2500," he said to the congregation, "but you didn't do it right. You should have turned the $2500 into 5000 50-cent pieces and put them all in a bushel basket and given them thus to him. In this way you would have made it convenient for him to give the money away, for that's the way it will go."

"Father Tim has no hand for keeping money for his own good, what with the poor always asking him and what with his heart always saying 'Yes.' And I thought something ought to be written that every one may know about a man like that."

# Certificate of Baptism

Go in Peace
and the Lord
be with You

CHURCH OF

St. Raphael

Springfield, Ohio

This is to Certify

That Timothy Bailey

Child of John Bailey

and Bridget Nolan

born in Springfield, Ohio

on the 28th day of April 1879

Was Baptized

on the 4th day of May 1879

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. W. H. Sidley

the Sponsors being Tim Walsh

and Helen Bailey as appears

from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated September 27, 1994

M. Edmund Hussey Pastor.

## REVEREND TIMOTHY C. BAILEY

**DOB;** April 28, 1879
**DOD:** March 17, 1936 (age 56)
**PARENTS:** John S. Bailey and Brigid Sarah Nolan
**BAPTISMAL SPONSORS:** Tim Welch (a neighbor & friend of John S. Bailey) and Helen Bailey (John S. Bailey's Aunt)
**BAPTIZED BY:** Rev. William H. Sidley at St. Raphael's Church in Springfield, Ohio
**EDUCATION:** St. Joseph's grade school, 1885-1895; Mount St. Mary's minor seminary, 1896-1900; St. Gregory's major seminary, 1900-1904
**OCCUPATION:** Ordained Catholic Priest
**SIBLINGS:** Ellen b. 1873; Stephen b. 1876; Mary b. 1881; James b. 1883; John b. 1886; Sarah b. 1888

Tim was the third child of John S. Bailey and Brigid S. Nolan Bailey. He attended St. Joseph's grade school in Springfield, Ohio. In 1896, he attended Mount St. Mary's minor seminary in Cincinnati, Ohio. He then entered St. Gregory's major seminary in 1900 and was ordained a Catholic priest on June 15, 1904 by Archbishop John T. McNicholas at St. Peter in Chains Cathedral in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Father Tim was the pride of this Irish Bailey family. It was their religious belief that a priest in the family helped all the family on the way to salvation. Father Tim was first assigned to the Cathedral as assistant pastor from 1904 to 1906. From 1906 to 1913, he served as pastor at St. Columbian Church in Loveland, Ohio. He helped start the church in Loveland. His next parish was St. Mary's Church in Oxford, Ohio, where he stayed from 1913 to 1919. St. Mary's Church was destroyed by fire in 1917 and Father Tim took charge of the rebuilding program. He was transferred to St. Edward's Church in Cincinnati before the rebuilding of St. Mary's Church was completed. He completely remodeled and renovated St. Edward's Church by 1922 at a cost of $22,000.00. By 1925, he had supervised the building of a new rectory at a cost of $26,000.00. In 1929, he celebrated his silver jubilee as a priest and the members of St. Edward's Church gave him a gift of $2,500.00 and a Hupmobile automobile. He was pastor of St. Edward's from 1919 to 1933. He was then assigned to St. James Parish in Dayton. He served there until his death in 1936. Several news reports praise him for his wise counseling and compassion for his fellow man. His famous sermon on Mother's Day is on the following page.

Father Tim was making a sick call on a parishioner who was dying of tuberculosis. Somehow, he contracted the disease and two years later, died of it. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Springfield, Ohio. Tributes to him were written in several newspapers where he had served. Father Tim was a large man who loved life. He was approximately six feet tall and weighed about 230 pounds. He had a great personality and all of us who knew him were his friends. To the public, he was Father Bailey but to his family, he was Tim and to his nieces and nephews, he was Uncle Tim. Most of us only saw him at holiday times and he was always fun to be with.

## MOTHER'S DAY
## TRIBUTE TO MOTHER

To the Catholic Mother next to God, we bend the knee, not in adoration, but something akin to it. Today and every day we stand in awe and reverence before her. We honor her memory, we sing her praises, and surround her with glory and delights, borrowed from heaven. To her we yield deference and devotion, around her cluster the sweetest memories and fondest recollections, recounting a life which bespeaks noble sacrifice and devotion, elsewhere unknown in the whole wide world. These words, sacrifices and devotion, are synonymous with all that is good and noble in Catholic Motherhood, the essence of pure love and genuine devotion. We wrestle and struggle with the weakness of human language to describe her, to explain her, to depict her At her knee we learned the first thought of God, to whisper His Holy Name, to respect His Holy Laws. From her sacred lips came the first sweet words of prayer. To her early and late we turn for guidance and inspiration and draw the highest and holiest motives of life. In her we see the best expression of the likeness of God in man. She rises up before us, angelic, half divine. After her name is written a record of self-sacrifice, self-denial, and self-effacement, unrivalled and unmatched. Herein the great heights of virtues, she stands alone, the Catholic Mother! She who bears that honored name, bears it with the worthy dignity, the high praise, the undying renown approaching in nature, the esteem, the honor, the place of Her who was deemed worthy to be called "The Mother of God." Such is your mother and mine, GOD BLESS THEM ALL! By: Rev. Timothy C. Bailey

PARISH BULLETIN

Sunday, September 16, 1934

Sponsored and edited by Officers of Holy Name Society.

Issued weekly in the interest of St. James Church. Rev. Timothy Bailey, Pastor

## FATHER BAILEY OFFICIATES AT GOLDEN JUBILEE

Last Sunday, Father Bailey was the celebrant at Solemn High Mass at St. Joseph's Church in Springfield, where as a boy he received his parochial school training, where he had many times served as acolyte at Holy Mass, and where he returned as ordained Minister of God to lend the dignity of his office towards celebrating this congregation's Golden Jubilee. How the people of Springfield must have thrilled at beholding one of their very own, whom they had known from his childhood days, returning to them for the day, a Priest, to help make this important celebration a truly memorable event. Father Bailey's visit afforded the opportunity of spending as much time as he possibly could under the parental roof, where his silver haired Mother still holds sway, as in the days of yore, her hopes realized in having her boy, our Priest, with her again if only for a day.

*May 12, 1933, Enquirer?, Cincinnati, OH*

**PASTOR TO GO TO DAYTON**

**Reverend Timothy C. Bailey Transferred From Cincinnati Church**

Announcements were made yesterday of the transfer of Reverend Timothy C. Bailey, pastor of St. Edwards Church, to St. James Church in Dayton, Ohio, by Archbishop John T. McNichols. Father Bailey will leave for Dayton next Thursday to assume his new duties.

Father Bailey has been pastor of St. Edwards Church for 14 years, having received his charges there by examination for irremovable rectorship in 1919. After completing his studies for the priesthood at St. Gregory and Mount St. Mary Seminaries, he was ordained in 1904 and became assistant pastor at the Cathedral before going to Loveland, Ohio, where he started the parish of St. Columbanus Church and where he remained until 1913, when he went to Oxford, Ohio where he stayed for six years.

During the pastorate at St. Edwards Church the church was remodeled and completely renovated at a cost of $20,000 in 1922 and a rectory was built in 1925 at a cost of $26,000.

*May 18, 1933*

**LEAVES TODAY FOR DAYTON PASTORATE**

The 14-year pastorate of Father Timothy C. Bailey at St. Edward Church will be terminated today, when he will go to Dayton to succeed the late Joseph Kock, as pastor of St. James Church. It is with mingled emotions that the parishioners and hundreds of other friends of Father Bailey witness his departure, for while all rejoice in his promotion, they are equally sorry that his going deprives the West End of a kind counselor and a warm friend of the working man and his family.

Expression was given to some of the regret felt by the people last night when a farewell party was held at the St. Edward School, arrangements having been made by Joseph Emmett.

After completing his studies for the priesthood of St. Gregory and Mount St. Mary Seminaries, Father Bailey was ordained on June 15, 1904, and became assistant pastor at the Cathedral. His first pastorate was St. Columbanus Church, Loveland, where he remained until 1913, when he went to Oxford, Ohio where he stayed for six years.

During his pastorate at St. Edward Church the church was remodeled and completely renovated at a cost of $20,000 and a rectory was built, in 1925, at a cost of $26,000.

**PRIEST SENT TO DAYTON CHURCH**

The Reverend Father Timothy C. Bailey, former resident of Springfield, and for the last 14 years rector of St. Edwards Church in Cincinnati, has been transferred to Dayton, where he will succeed the late Reverend Father Joseph Kock as pastor of St. James Church.

Father Bailey is the son of Mrs. Bridget Bailey, of 602 Homeview Avenue, and attended St. Joseph School before going to seminary.

After completing his studies for the priesthood at St. Gregory and Mount St. Mary Seminaries, Father Bailey was ordained June 15, 1904, and became assistant pastor of the cathedral in Cincinnati. His first pastorate was St. Columbanus Church, Loveland, where he remained until 1913, when he went to Oxford, Ohio, for six years. Leaving Oxford he served the next 14 years as pastor of St. Edwards Church.

## ON THE GLORY OF FATHER TIM

At times it was noticed that Father Tim's garments were a bit threadbare and that he needed a new coat and there were those who grieved at this; but to others his worn garments looked like dazzling raiment inasmuch as they seemed the badge of Father Tim's good heart.

For Father Tim took from his back (as one might say) to give to the poor, and this one might come to him, saying, "Father I need this" and "Father I need that," and never a one went empty handed.

And when time came that he needed a new coat, he must be without it, inasmuch as he had let the poor take it from his back, so to say. And when he required shoes, he waited, seeing that the poor needed shoes even more than he.

Such was the glory of Father Timothy Bailey who, many years of St. Edwards Church in the West End, died the other day in Dayton.

**March 19, 1936**

## BODY OF PASTOR TO LIE IN STATE

### Funeral Services For Reverend Father Timothy Bailey To Be Held Saturday

REVEREND FATHER BAILEY

The body of the Reverend Father Timothy Bailey, 56, son of Mrs. Bridget Bailey of 602 Homeview Avenue, and pastor of the St. James Church in Dayton, will be brought to Springfield afternoon and will be taken to St. Joseph's church where it will lie in state until Saturday morning.

Father Bailey died in his home in Dayton on Tuesday night, following a long illness. He was born in Sprinfield and spent his young manhood here, attending the St. Joseph Schools.

Solemn Requiem mass will be chanted at 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. James Church. Those in charge will be Celebrant, Magistrate Charles A. Ertel; deacon, Reverend James Kelly; sub-deacon, Reverend William Welch; master of ceremonies, Reverend John Stedman; thurifer, Reverend Charles McGurn; acolytes, Reverend Harold Thorbun and Reverend J. T. O'Brien.

Reverend L. J. Denning will deliver the sermon. The office of the dead will be chanted at 10 a.m. Friday. The body will be taken from the rectory of St. James Church at 4 p.m. Thursday, where it will lie in state until time of the mass.

Office of the dead will be chanted at the St. Joseph Church Springfield at 9:30 a.m. Saturday. The solemn requiem mass will follow at 10 a.m. The mass will be offered by Magistrate P. J. Hynes. Burial will be made in Calvary Cemetery.

Men of the St. Joseph parish will meet Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at St. Joseph School to arrange for a guard of honor. Other arrangements for the services in Springfield are incomplete.

The usual Lenten services scheduled at the St. Joseph Church for Friday have been canceled.

Father Bailey has been pastor of the Dayton church since 1932, going there from the St. Edwards Church in Cincinnati where he had been pastor for 16 years. Previous to that time he held pastorates in Loveland and Oxford, Ohio.

## "FATHER TIME" IS DEAD; ONCE SERVED IN CITY

**Reverend Timothy C. Bailey Was Known Throughout State for Charitable Deeds**

The Reverend Timothy C. Bailey, "Father Tim," to beneficiaries of his man charitable deeds throughout southern Ohio, is dead in Dayton, Ohio.

Father Tim died late last Tuesday in the rectory of St. James Church where he had been pastor since 1932. He was 56. Prior to his pastorate in Dayton he had served at St. Edward Parish presented Father Tim $2500 on the 25th anniversary of his priesthood. The Reverend Lawrence Denning of Hamilton gave the sermon at the ceremony and, speaking of his kind deeds, said:

"You gave him $2500, but you didn't do it right. You should have turned the $2500 into 5000 50-cent pieces and put them in a bushel basket and given them thus to him. In this way you would have made it convenient for him to give the money away, for that's the way it will go."

Father Bailey was a graduate of St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati, and the St. Gregory Preparatory School. He leaves his mother, Mrs. John Bailey; two sisters, Miss Ellen and Mrs. G. L. Foley, and three brothers, James and John, Springfield, Ohio, and Stephen, Mobridge, Missouri.

Solemn Requiem High Mass will be sung at St. James Church at 10 a.m. Friday. Burial will be in Springfield.

G. L. Foley of 706 East Seventh street, returned Sunday from Dayton, Ohio where he attended the funeral of Mrs. Foley's brother, Father T. C. Bailey on Saturday. The deceased, one of the most widely known and respected priests in the section of Ohio where he served several parishes, was buried in Springfield, Ohio. During the last two years he was pastor of St. James parish at Dayton and before that lived sixteen years in Cincinnati. Two hundred priests attended the funeral. The funeral cortege was a mile in length. Mrs. Foley will remain at Dayton for several days before returning to Auburn.

**CINCINNATI POST, JUNE 25, 1929**

**A Gift of $2500 for Father Tim**

And the People Ask, 'What Will Father Tim Do With $2500 Since He Doesn't Know How To Use Money for His Own Good?'

**By Alfred Segal**

Our visitor spoke as follows:

"So they gave Father Timothy Bailey of St. Edward Church $2500 for a gift on the 25th anniversary of his priesthood, and the people ask what will Father Tim do with $2500? For little enough does he know what to do with money for his own good, but is always giving it away when he has it."

"At times it is noticed that the father's garments are a bit threadbare, and there are those who are grieved at this, but others say such raiment is becoming to Father Tim, seeing that it is the badge of his goodness."

"Och," they speak, "the father takes from his back to give to the poor, and this one and that comes to him, saying, 'Father, I need this' and 'Father I need that' and never a one goes empty handed."

"And when the time comes that he needs a new coat, he must be without it, inasmuch as the poor have taken it from his back, as one might say. And when he requires shoes, he must wait, seeing that the poor need shoes even more than he."

He is like that Fogarty, blessed be his name, that lived on the Ould Sod and gave his raiment away to whatever one he met shivering in the world. Fogarty was as poor as anybody until he found the hidden fortune of 100 pounds in the chest on the hillside by the brook. And straightway he must go to Dublin to bedeck himself with new garments, and his looks were as lovely as his heart was good on that day he went forth into the town to show himself, what with his fur topcoat, and what with his blue small coat, and what with his red trousers and stout boots.

But lofty as was his pride, even sadder was his heart became when he was beset by the poor that were ragged.

'Mister Fogarty,' they said, 'you wear the fur coat but the wind is at our bones'

'And, Mister Forgarty; the cold bites our toes like wolves.'

"Then Fogarty, caring nothing for his pride, took from his back the great fur coat and covered an old man with it, and with his small coat, he comforted the bones of a youth, and his boots he put on the bitten feet of one who had only rags for covering.

And, having done all these things, Fogarty was as poor again as he ever had been and put on his discarded rags against the cold. Then a strange thing was seen, tho it may have been only the love of the people that deceived their eyes. But Fogarty in his rags looked all glittering, like the image of some saint, and his light seemed to reach from the earth to the heavens.

Such is the glory that is seen in Father Tim, who is like Fogarty, giving and giving to those who come saying "Father I need this" and "Father I am a-needin' that."

So now he has $2500 which is more than he has had all his life, and it was given to him with no little ceremony on his anniversary, and it was the Reverend Lawrence Denning of Hamilton who have the sermon singing his praises, for he went to school with him.

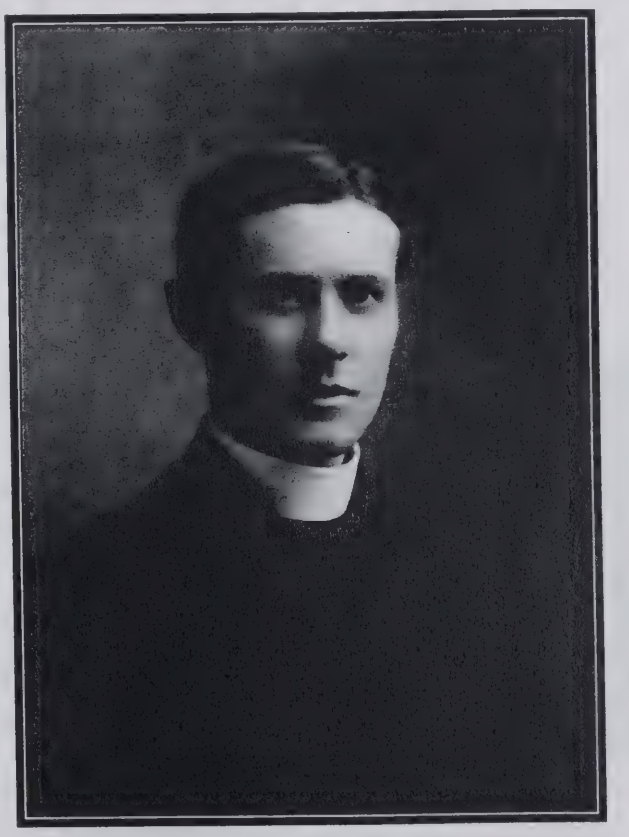
"You gave him $2500," he said to the congregation, "but you didn't do it right. You should have turned the $2500 into 5000 50-cent pieces and put them all in a bushel basket and given them thus to him to give the money away, for that's the way it will go."

Father Tim has had no hand for keeping money for his own good, what with the poor always asking him and what with his heart always saying "Yes." And I thought something ought to be written that everyone may know about a man like that.

Class at St. Joseph's School in 1895. The members are, left to right, front row: Mrs. William Burk, Mrs. Harry Gebauer, Cecelia Welch, Anna Garrity, Mrs. Michael Gallagher, Carrie McCarty and Mrs. George Sturgeon. Second row: Mrs. Patrick Coll, Mrs. John Sullivan, Mrs. Arthur Dick, Mrs. Koontz, Mary Regan and Mrs. Charles Fish. Third row: Mrs. James Hannigan, Mrs. Michael Sullivan, Mrs. Edward Hines, Mrs. Edward Nangle and Mrs. Alva Bragg. Fourth row: Edward J. Lane, the Rev. Edward Creager, John Brennen, the Rev. Timothy Bailey and Joseph Goode. The picture is the property of Mrs. Martin Welch, Tibbetts av.

Class of 1895 Timothy is in the back row, 2nd from the right

Tim Bailey and Eddie Creager
1900



Timothy Clement Bailey Ordination
June 15, 1904 Age 25

Rev. Timothy Clement Bailey
Age 27
1906

Rev. Tim Bailey Age 31
Sarah C. Bailey Age 22
Coney Island, Cincinnati, OH
1910

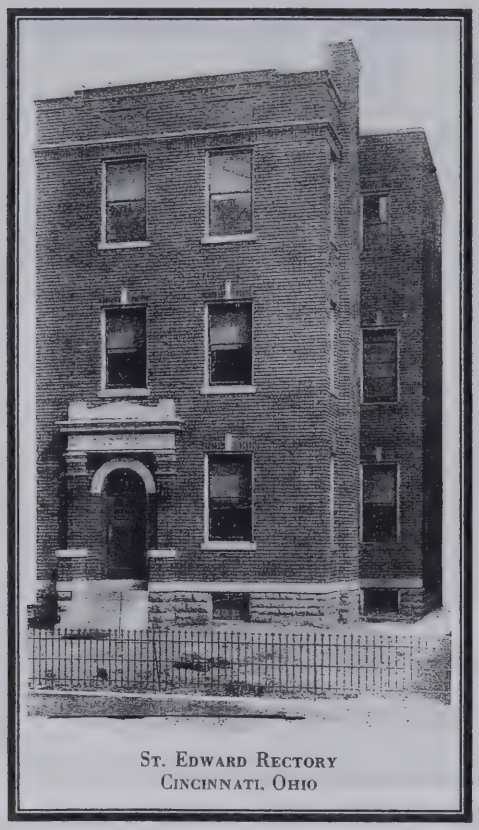
Brigid S. Bailey, Sarah C. Bailey, J.
Adam Schollas, Kitty B. Schollas
1916

L to R: Rev. Tim C. Bailey, John P. Bailey,
Stephen J. Bailey, James A. Bailey
1924

Father Tim C. Bailey
St. Edwards – Cincinnati, OH
1925

Father Tim C. Bailey
St. Edwards – Cincinnati, OH
1925

Father Tim C. Bailey
St. Edwards – Cincinnati, OH
1925




St. Edward Rectory
Cincinnati, Ohio

Sarah B. Foley – age 40
Rev. Tim Bailey – age 49
1928

L to R: Mary L. Bailey, Brigid S. Bailey, Rev. Tim C. Bailey, John L. Foley, Mary S. Bailey
1928

Silver Jubilee of Rev. Timothy C. Bailey
June 16, 1929

Bailey Family at George Roger Clark Memorial 1930
L to R. John Bailey, Charles Biggens, Brigid Bailey,
Rev. Tim Bailey, Mamie Bailey, Kitty Schollas,
Mamie Biggens, Elizabeth Mackey, Jim Bailey

Bailey Family 1930
Front Row: Mamie Biggens, Brigid Bailey, Rev. Tim Bailey, Catherine Bailey, Charles Biggens
Back Row: Mamie Bailey, John Bailey, Ellen Bailey, James Bailey

Rev. Timothy C. Bailey
1932
Age 53

# John Joseph Bailey and Florence Emma Perkins

## JOHN JOSEPH BAILEY

**DOB:** October 11, 1911
**DOD**: March 19, 1996 (Age 84)
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary Cecilia Burns
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge High School and 2 years of College
**SIBLINGS:** Madelon b. 1914; James b. 1917; Timothy b. 1924; Dean b. 1926; Stephen b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931; Mary Ellen b. 1933
**MARRIAGE:** Florence P. Perkins; January 1, 1947; Minneapolis, MN
**CHILDREN:** Jacquelyn Aileen b. July 28, 1951 and Joel Stephen b. May 6, 1953

John Joseph, known as Jack, was the first born of Stephen J. Bailey and Mary Cecilia Burns. He was born in Las Vegas, Nevada as that was where his father was working. Members of his family were railroad employees so the family moved several times and finally settled in Mobridge, South Dakota where Jack started school in 1917. He graduated from Mobridge High School in 1930 and attended college for two years. He worked various jobs until he entered the U. S. Army in 1941. He was stationed at Washington D. C. during the war and achieved the rank of Sergeant.

After the war, he went to work for the Federal Housing Administration and was sent to St. Paul, Minnesota. He worked for the FHA for many years. During this time he met a beautiful former Army Nurse, Florence Perkins. They were married January 1, 1947 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. They had two children, Jacquelyn Aileen born July 28, 1951 and Joel Stephen born May 5, 1953.

Jack raised pigeons as a hobby and retired from the FHA in 1976. The family moved to Orlando, Florida where they lived until his death in 1996. His body was cremated.

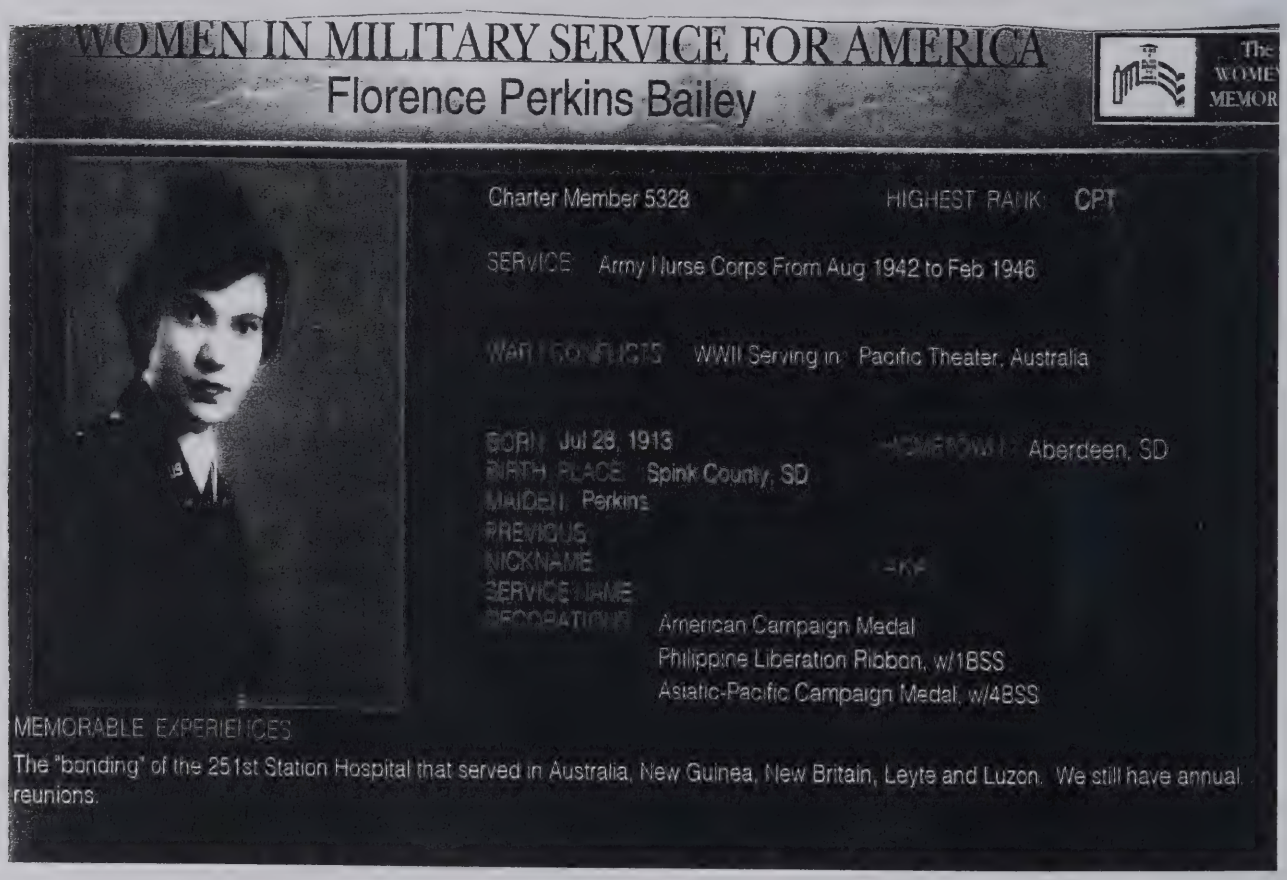
## FLORENCE EMMA PERKINS BAILEY

DOB: July 28, 1913 Spink County, South Dakota
PARENTS: Warren E. Perkins, farmer (1878-1919) and Blanche A. Bryan, cook (1884-1981)
SIBLINGS: Clarice Mae Perkins (1910-1910); Edmund David Perkins (1912-1912); Edwin Bryan Perkins (1916-1916). All siblings died in infancy
EDUCATION: Spink County and Aberdeen schools, St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Aberdeen, South Dakota with an RN degree; Post Graduate in Anesthesiology at St. Mary's Hospital, Duluth, MN
OCCUPATION: Registered Nurse, Anesthesiologist, Housewife
MARRIAGE: John J. Bailey; January 1, 1947; Minneapolis, MN
CHILDREN: Jacquelyn A. b. July 28, 1951; Joel Stephen b. May 6, 1953

Florence served as an Army Nurse during World War II. She attained the rank of Captain and served in the South Pacific area. She was with the 251st Station Hospital in General Douglas McArthur's Army in Australia, New Guinea, New Britain, Leyte and Luzon Philippines. She served as Nurse-Anesthesiologist from August 1942 to February 1946. Her decorations include, American Campaign Medal, Philippine Liberation Ribbon with 1 Bronze Stat and the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal with 4 Bronze Stars. Florence belongs to the

Women in Military Service for America and is a charter member (number 5328.) Her picture and service record is in the National Women's Military Museum at Arlington Cemetery, Virginia.

Florence continued her Nursing career for many years after the Army service. The Bailey family lived in Minneapolis until 1976 when Jack retired. They moved to Orlando, Florida. After Jack's death in 1996, she and daughter, Jackie, moved in together. Jackie is a Nurse also and they now live in Thomasville, Georgia.



WOMEN IN MILITARY SERVICE FOR AMERICA

Florence Perkins Bailey

Charter Member 5328 HIGHEST RANK: CPT

SERVICE: Army Nurse Corps From Aug 1942 to Feb 1946

WAR / CONFLICTS: WWII Serving in: Pacific Theater, Australia

BORN: Jul 28, 1913 HOMETOWN: Aberdeen, SD

BIRTH PLACE: Spink County, SD

MAIDEN: Perkins

PREVIOUS NICKNAME:

SERVICE NAME:

DECORATIONS: American Campaign Medal
Philippine Liberation Ribbon, w/1BSS
Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, w/4BSS

MEMORABLE EXPERIENCES

The "bonding" of the 251st Station Hospital that served in Australia, New Guinea, New Britain, Leyte and Luzon. We still have annual reunions.

## *The Pacific Theater*

Army nurses worked near the front lines under fire in the European and Mediterranean theaters. Their courage under the most adverse conditions at Anzio, uncomplaining resilience in the Balkans, and calm professionalism in Germany demonstrated that they should be considered essential elements of the U.S. Army in any theater of operations. Nevertheless, Pacific theater commanders limited the Army nurses' combat support role to rear areas because they did not feel comfortable assigning American women to uncivilized jungle areas where they would be vulnerable to Japanese guerrilla attacks. The decision, unpopular from beginning to end, understandably resulted in morale problems for both nurses and soldiers.

Army nurses served throughout the Pacific in increasing numbers between December 7, 1941 and the end of the war. Nurses usually found themselves assigned to hospitals far from combat areas where they cared for soldiers who had been evacuated from the front lines. Due to the island-hopping nature of the Pacific campaign, Army nurses were stationed in the Hawaiian Islands, Australia, New Zealand, the Fiji Islands, New Caledonia, and the New Hebrides in 1942 but did not arrive in combat areas until after the fighting ceased. They followed one step behind the U.S. troops, arriving on an island only after it had fallen under Allied control. Nurses were stationed in areas that were outside a direct Japanese ground threat, yet near enough to the front lines to receive air evacuees.

New Caledonia became home to seven station and two general hospitals because the climate was mild and the island was malaria free. More nurses served on New Caledonia and remained there longer than on any other Pacific island except for Australia and Hawaii. The first nurses to see the island were those of the 9th and 109th Station Hospitals and the 52d Evacuation Hospital, who arrived in New Caledonia in March 1942. Both the hospitals and the nurses' quarters were prefabricated buildings with electricity and running water. Some nurses complained about the six-inch-deep mud and torrential downpours, but many eventually became bored with their relatively placid assignment and longed to serve closer to the troops where there was more excitement.

The hospitals on New Caledonia received malaria cases from Guadalcanal, the Solomon Islands, and the New Hebrides. More than 50 percent of admissions for disease between 1942 and 1944 were malaria patients. Battle casualties arriving from New Guinea, New Britain, Guadalcanal, and Saipan were predominantly abdominal cases, but chest wounds were also common.

Like the nurses working on New Caledonia, those stationed on New Zealand, the Fiji Islands, and the New Hebrides between 1942 and 1944 also received casualties evacuated from the front lines via plane and hospital ship. Malaria was endemic to the New Hebrides, and both nurses and patients were susceptible to this debilitating disease. The hospitals in New Zealand, Fiji, and the New Hebrides closed down in 1944, and the nurses moved on to the Solomon Islands, the Marshall Islands, and the Marianas, arriving only after Allied forces has gained control. Once again, they cared for soldiers who had been air evacuated from frontline areas.

Medical corpsmen who had served in place of nurses in combat zones sometimes resented the nurses' arrival. "Once the nurses arrive, the morale of the corpsmen plummets," said one observer. The nurses took over skilled direct-care tasks and relegated the corpsmen to lesser duties and scrub work. Nurses commanded corpsmen in the chain of command because the nurses were trained professionals while corpsmen usually had only minimal training. Friction between nurses and corpsmen had been absent in the North African and European

theaters, where nurses followed combat troops much more closely. In the Pacific, however, commanders appeared more concerned with sheltering the nurses from the vicissitudes of war and proved unwilling to take responsibility for placing them anywhere near the combat zone.

Nurses stationed on the secured islands of Guadalcanal, New Guinea, Saipan, Guam, and Tinian found their quarters fenced in and guarded by armed guards twenty-four hours a day. They were escorted to and from the hospital and could not leave their quarters during their free time unless they were part of a supervised group activity. The island commands enforced evening curfews and required nurses to have an armed escort after 1800 (6:00 p.m.) Two armed guards accompanied any nurse who traveled off post.

Women's Army Corps (WAC) members stationed on these islands received the same treatment. American women represented a tiny minority of the personnel in these areas, and General MacArthur wanted to protect the women for whom he had responsibility. The official policy was that the women were guarded because isolated Japanese guerrilla patrols still roamed the islands. In reality, however, Army leadership hoped to discourage incidents of sexual harassment and fraternization.

The first nurses to arrive on New Guinea were those of the 153d Station Hospital, who reached Port Moresby in October 1942. The 10th Evacuation Hospital and the 171st Station Hospital reached the island in December. These hospitals cared for casualties from the Buna-Gona campaign from November 1942 through January 1943.

Nurses of the 20th Station Hospital arrived on Guadalcanal in June 1944. Male medical personnel of the unit had been on the island since January 1943. The nurses of the 20th were soon followed by those of the 48th Station Hospital, the 9th Station Hospital, and the 137th Station Hospital.

Both Guadalcanal and New Guinea were hot, humid, rainy, and extremely uncomfortable. The tropical climate encouraged malaria, scrub typhus, dengue fever, and tropical dysentery, which together caused four times as many casualties as did battle wounds. The nurses also encountered yaws, leprosy, bubonic plague, and cutaneous diphtheria, diseases with which they had little if any experience.

By January 1943, there were 14,646 American troops on New Guinea, 8,659 of whom had contracted some form of disease, with malaria being the most common. Army leaders instituted strict malarial control methods on New Guinea, Guadacanal, and the New Herbrides. Personnel were required to wear protective clothing after sundown. Buildings were screened, and medical malarial control units sprayed DDT across the islands. By 1945 the theater-wide malarial rate was lowered from 172 per thousand to 5 per thousand.

Air raid alerts were commonplace on New Guinea but actual bombings rare. On November 24, 1943 a Japanese plane dropped four incendiary and four high-explosive bombs on the 153d Station Hospital area. Two hospital tents were damaged and two were knocked down, but only three minor casualties resulted among personnel. On December 8, the 153d was again strafed and bombed by twenty Japanese planes supposedly celebrating the anniversary of Pearl Harbor. Once more there were only a few minor injuries and no casualties.

Nurses arrived on Saipan, an island in the Marianas chain, in July 1944, only one month after the Americans invaded the island. The first nurses on Saipan were attached to the 369th Station Hospital. Nurses of the 148th General Hospital and the 176th Station Hospital joined them in August. Throughout 1944 the nurses saw a pattern similar to that experienced by nurses on New Guinea and Guadalcanal, with five admissions for disease to every battle casualty. An epidemic of dengue fever hit the medical installations in Saipan during the late summer of 1944,

and half the nurses on the island suffered from the disease. The epidemic was controlled only after the Army sprayed DDT across the entire island in September. Although Japanese planes bombed and strafed the island of Saipan in late 1944, there were no American casualties. In early 1945 and throughout the fighting on Iwo Jima and Okinawa, the hospitals on Saipan suffered from a severe water shortage. Water had to be rationed and hand carried to wards from outside drums.

On December 4, 1944, nurses of the 289th Station Hospital disembarked on the island of Guam in the Marianas. Three days later they were followed by sixty-three nurses of the 373d Station Hospital. Finally on December 28 the personnel of the 204th General Hospital arrived on the island.

The 374th Station Hospital was established on the island of Tinian in the Marianas in late January 1945. One month after the arrival of the 374th, the hospitals on Saipan, Guam, and Tinian began receiving battle casualties from Iwo Jima. Over 18,000 casualties arrived within a single month. After Iwo Jima was secured in late March, the Okinawa campaign began almost immediately. For the Allies, the island of Okinawa was the last step toward the main islands of Japan. But Okinawa was fiercely defended. Within three months, from April to June 1945, more than 50,000 U.S. soldiers, sailors, and marines were wounded and 15,000 killed. Casualities sustained during the Okinawa campaign were evacuated to Guam, Saipan, and Tinian via plane and hospital ship. Although the twenty-four flight nurses stationed at Guam went on 273 missions during which they cared for 5,529 sick and wounded patients from the front lines to Guam, Saipan, or Tinian, the vast majority of Okinawa casualities arrived at the station and general hospitals of the Mariana Islands by hospital ship.

Nurses stationed on the Marianas worked twelve-hour days, seven days a week. Many patients arrived in severe shock, others in hemorrhage. Some had sustained multiple wounds, and many required traumatic amputations. Nurses assumed responsibilities handled by doctors in the United States. They gave transfusions, debrided and dressed wounds, and removed sutures. Nurses trained wardmen to give infusions and change dressings, duties traditionally reserved for nursing personnel.

Medical personnel set up special wards for the many severely burned patients who had been on oil tankers attacked by Japanese suicide planes. Nurses stabilized burn patients with plasma, blood, and morphine in the shock ward before taking them into surgery for debridement and Vaseline pressure dressings.

As the Okinawa campaign drew to a close, the 232d General Hospital, including eighty-one nurses, was established on the island of Iwo Jima. The Japanese bombed and strafed the hospital periodically. Nurses who were off duty took refuge in two air raid shelters located in back of the nurses' quarters. Those who were on duty stayed with the patients and settled them in a cave located behind the hospital.

The invasion of the Philippines was the first opportunity for Army nurses in the Pacific theater to care for battle casualties in the field rather than patients evacuated from the front lines. With this change of policy, morale among the nurses improved substantially, and many nurses refused offers of rotation back to the United States. Army nurses arrived on Leyte Island with the 1st and 2d Field Hospitals nine days after the initial invasion on October 20, 1944. Within three hours after landing, they were administering medical care to the wounded casualties in the war, a tragic 1:3. Between January and February 1945, 19,257 patients were admitted to the hospitals on Leyte. Nurses treated many casualties from the kamikaze attacks on Liberty ships

attempting to enter the harbor at Leyte. Between October and December 1944, almost 3,000 such casualties were evacuated from Leyte to New Guinea.

On April 28, 1945, a Japanese suicide plane bombed the hospital ship USS *Comfort* off Leyte Island. In the attack 6 nurses, 5 medical officers, 8 enlisted men, and 7 patients were killed, and 4 nurses were wounded. The ship was severely damaged but managed to enter the harbor at Guam under destroyer escort.

The Army nurse in the Pacific theater performed her tasks efficiently, compassionately, and courageously whether she was caring for casualties in the field for patients evacuated from the front lines. These nurses prevailed over dangers and difficulties not experienced by nurses in other theaters. The became ill with malaria and dengue fever; experienced the rigors of a tropical climate; tolerated water shortages; risked kamikaze attacks; adapted to curfews, fenced compounds, and armed escorts; and dealt with medical corpsmen's hostility. Nurses in the Pacific demonstrated their ability to overcome adversity and reached the front lines of a uniquely dangerous theater before the end of the war.

## JACQUELYN AILEEN BAILEY

**DOB:** July 28, 1951
**PARENTS:** John J. Bailey and Florence P. Perkins
**SIBLING:** Joel S. Bailey b. 1953
**EDUCATION:** Masters Degree in Healthcare Administration
**OCCUPATION:** Registered Nurse

Jackie has followed in the footsteps of her mother, Florence, and became a nurse. She works as a nurse in Thomasville, GA.

## JOEL STEPHEN BAILEY

**DOB:** May 6, 1953
**PARENTS:** John J. Bailey and Florence P. Perkins
**SIBLINGS:** Jacquelyn Bailey b. 1951
**EDUCATION**: B. S. Florida State University
**OCCUPATION**: Producer/writer for films and television
**MARRIAGE:** Georgina Gallego; July 2, 1983; Venice, California
**CHILDREN:** Brendan Evan Bailey; July 25, 1988

Joel is working in the movie/television industry and lives in California. He has appeared as an actor in several films and is employed as a producer/writer.

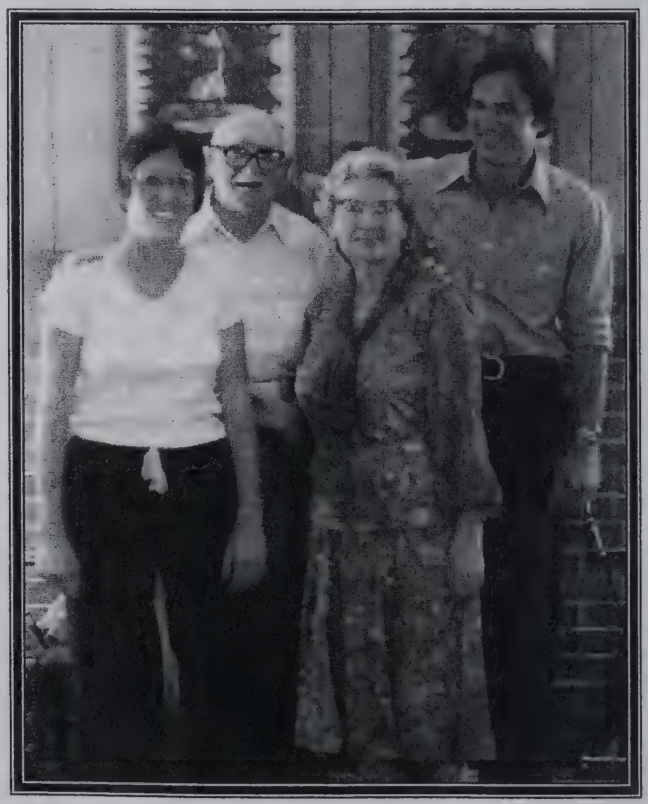
## GEORGINA GALLEGO BAILEY

**DOB:** October 30, 1955
**PARENTS:** George Gallego and Maria Alvarado
**SIBLINGS:** Christopher Gallego b. March 19, 1964; Andrea Gallego Ando b. June 6, 1959
**MARRIAGE**: Joel S. Bailey b. July 2, 1983; Venice, California
**CHILDREN**: Brendan Evan Bailey b. July 25, 1988

Georgina (Gina) Gallego Bailey is an actress and has appeared in films and television. Gina Gallego (Santanna Andrade, 1985-87; 1989) - In the past two years, Gallego had a recurring role on the NBC drama *Reasonable Doubts*; guest-starred on *Seinfield* and the syndicated series RENEGADE; played opposite Lou Gossett Jr. in the TV-movie *Keeper of The Cit* ; and co-starred with Gary Cole, Beverly D'Angelo, and Craig T. Nelson in the TV-movie *The Switch* Gallego says, "The comedy and the drama have been really wonderful." She briefly returned to daytime recently as Dr. Santana on *The Bold and the Beautiful*, a medical expert caring for an injured Bridget.

L. To R.: James S. Bailey, Madelon Bailey, Mary L. Bailey, Jack Bailey, Gene Bailey
1925

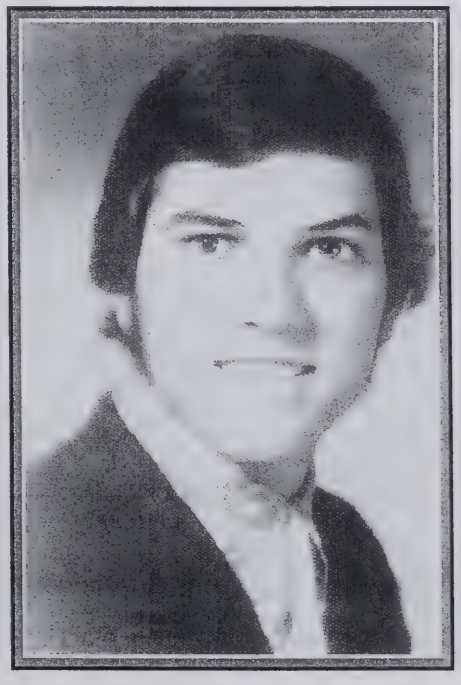
Jack Bailey
1943



Jackie A. Bailey, Jack Bailey, Florence P. Bailey, Joel S. Bailey 1979

L. To R: Blanch Perkins, Jack Bailey, Florence P. Bailey, Jackie A. Bailey, Joel S. Bailey
1975

Jacquelyn A. Bailey
1970



Joel S. Bailey
1971

L to R: Andrea Gallego, Georgina G. (Gallego) Bailey, Joel S. Bailey, Robert Olive, Drew Barrymore
1983

Joel S. Bailey, Sarah B. Foley, Jackie A. Bailey
1979

Brendan Evan Bailey
1991
Son of Joel & Georgina
(Gallego) Bailey

# Madelon Mary Bailey
# and
# William Robert Manhart

## MADELON MARY BAILEY MANHART

**DOB:** January 17, 1914; Butte, Montana
**DOD:** September 10, 1988; Kealakekua, HI (Age 74)
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary C. Burns
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge South Dakota schools class 1933 and Minnepolis Nursing School
**SIBLINGS:** John b. 1911; James b. 1917; Timothy b. 1924; Dean b. 1926; Stephen b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931; Mary Ellen b. 1933
**MARRIAGE:** William R. Manhart; June 12, 1948; St. Augustine's Church at Honolulu, HI Attendants were: Hugh and Dottie Diamond
**CHILDREN:** Mary Kathleen b. 1949; Patricia Ellen b. 1951

After graduation from nursing school with a RN degree, Madelon worked in hospitals in Minneapolis and at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, MN. She became a Stewardess for United Airlines before World War II. Stationed in the San Francisco, California area during the War, she sent "CARE" packages to her brother, Jim (who was a Marine pilot stationed on Guam,) by way of United pilots who were flying supplies into Guam.

She started flying United's flights to Hawaii (at that time RN's were required on all overseas flights.) On one of the flights to Honolulu, she met Bill Manhart on a blind date. She later recalled she did not like him at first, but decided she would make him buy her dinner. As they say, the rest is history.

## WILLIAM ROBERT MANHART

**DOB:** July 16, 1912
**DOD:** March 20, 1993 (Age 81)
**PARENTS:** Walter and Eloise Manhart
**EDUCATION:** Ohio State University, class of 1937
**OCCUPATION:** Civil Engineer and Surveyor. Worked for both City of Honolulu and State of Hawaii.

Bill was an "Army Brat" as his father was an officer in the United States Calvary stationed in Panama and Hawaii. After graduation from Ohio State, he came to Hawaii and found work in his chosen field. He was in Honolulu during the Japanese attack at Pearl Harbor on December 6, 1941. The family lived all their lives in the Islands and later moved to the "Big Island" where they had a home at Captain Cook. John and Jane Foley and family visited with Bill and Madelon in 1978 and had a wonderful time. They were delightful hosts. Bother are buried in Hawaii.

## MARY KATHLEEN MANHART COLLINS

**DOB:** June 28, 1949
**PARENTS:** William R. Manhart and Mary Madelon Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Punahoe School in Honolulu, Temple Buell and Colorado University at Boulder, Colorado. She received a BS in Political Sciences.
**SIBLING:** Patricia Ellen b. 1951
**OCCUPATION:** Insurance; Regional Director Actna Retirement Services, Rocky Mountain area
**MARRIAGE:** Bill Collins; 1973; Honolulu and Fred Reynolds; 1992; Kona, HI. (divorced)
**CHILDREN:** Jeffery Collins b. Dec. 23, 1974; Ryan Collins b. June 29, 1977

Kathy was born and raised in Honolulu, Hawaii. She attended primary and secondary schools in Honolulu. She came to the Mainland for college. She graduated from Colorado University at Boulder in 1971. She married Bill Collins in 1973 and lived in Littleton Co. She later married Fred Reynolds in 1992 and lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Presently she is single and living at Littleton, CO.

## PATRICIA ELLEN MANHART WOODS

**DOB:** March 11, 1951
**PARENTS:** William R. Manhart and Mary Madelon Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Primary and secondary schools in Honolulu. She graduated in 1969 from Kalini High School. She attended college three years at Bend, OR.
**SIBLING:** Mary Kathleen b. 1949
**OCCUPATION:** Insurance, National Director, Pre-Need, United Heritage Mutual Life Insurance Co.
**MARRIAGE:** Roy B. Waggoner b. 1972; Patrick Woods b. 1994
**CHILDREN:** Jeremy Robert Waggoner b. December 22, 1973

Patty was also born and raised in Honolulu. She first went to the Mainland when she was 14 as a representative for the Hawaii State Pony Club Team. She was competing in the regional meet in California. She again came to the Mainland for college in Oregon where she met and married Roy B. Waggoner. They were married in the same church that her Mother and Father were married. They have lived in several cities in Oregon and moved to Portland in 1989. In 1994 she married Patrick Woods. He was born July 26, 1947 and died November 9, 1996. His parents were Edward Woods and Deloris Patrick. In 1998 Patty moved to Idaho for her new job.

Bill Manhart, Madelon Bailey Manhart, Dottie Diamond, Hugh Diamond
1948

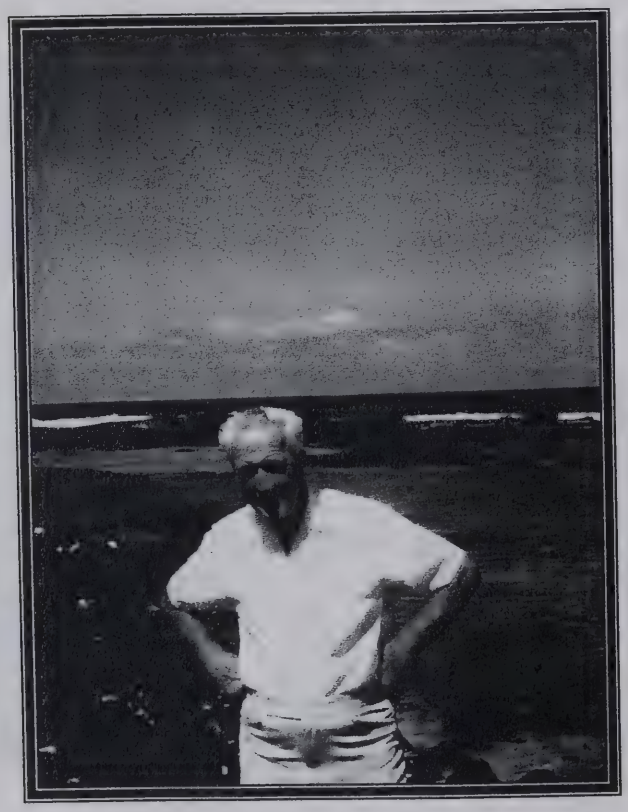
Bill & Madelon B. Manhart
1978

Manhart Home at Captain Cook, HI
1978

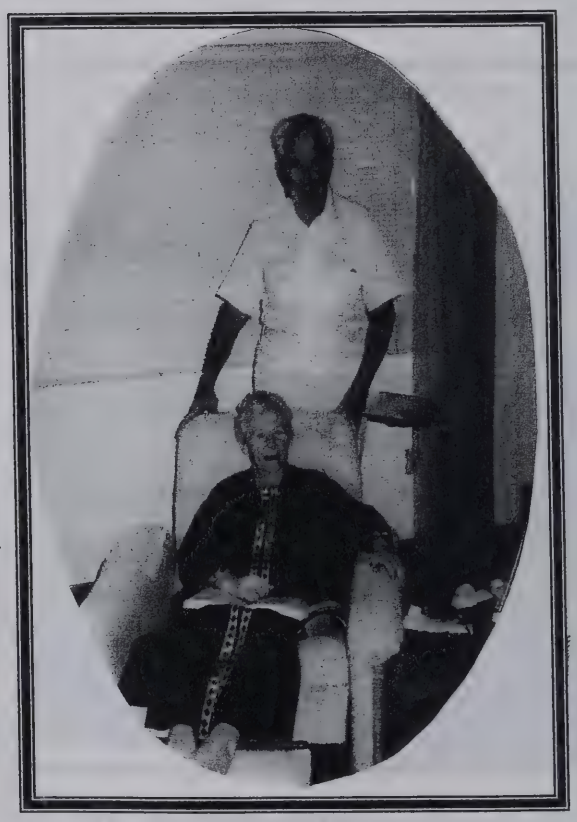
Bill and Madelon B. Manhart
1978

Kathy Manhart
1962

Patty Manhart
1962

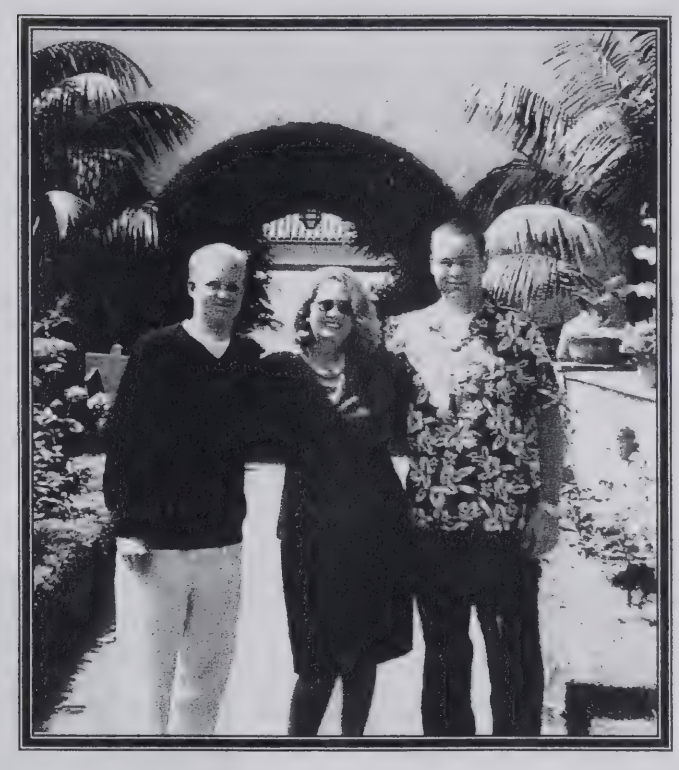


William Robert Manhart
1912-1993



Bill and Madelon Manhart
1988

Patty Manhart Woods, Jeremy R. Waggoner
1997



Ryan Collins, Kathy Manhart Collins, Jeffery Collins
1998

Madelon B. Manhart, Mary Ellen B. Hohl, Sarah B. Foley
1979

# James Stephen Bailey Sr.
# and
# Alydia Cecil Henderickson

## JAMES STEPHEN BAILEY, SR.

**DOB:** May 3, 1917
**DOD:** February 10, 1994 (age 77)
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary C. Burns
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge High School, Class of 1937; University of MN, 1947 B. S. in Business
**OCCUPATION:** US Marine; Worked for Texaco and became Zone Manager; Real Estate Developer
**SIBLINGS:** John b. 1911; Madelon b. 1914; Tim b. 1924; Dean b. 1926; Steven b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931; Mary Ellen b. 1933
**MARRIAGE:** Alyda Cecil Henderickson; May 3, 1942; St. Paul, MN
**CHILDREN:** James S. Bailey b. July 8, 1943; John P. Bailey b. October 11, 1947

After Jim graduated from Mobridge High School, he attended the University of MN. While at the University, he met and married Alyda C. Henderickson in 1942. When the United States became involved in World War II, Jim joined the U. S. Marines and was trained as a pilot. After he received his wings, he was sent to San Diego for further training. While on a training flight, Jim and a pilot friend decided to practice formation flying and chose a Navy DC-3 to fly along with. Unfortunately, some Navy brass aboard the airliner did not like this idea and reported the incident to San Diego Naval headquarters. Jim and his friend were grounded for 30 days and had their promotions to First Lieutenant held up. As Tim C. Bailey commented, "It is typical of Jim's daring." Jim was sent to the Pacific area and flew DC-3-C-47 freight planes from Guam during WWII. After the War, he finished school at the University of MN and graduated in 1947. After graduation, he worked for Texaco and became Zone Manager at the Grand Forks, ND facility. The family lived at Grand Forks until Jim retired. They then moved to Bemidji, MN where he became a real estate developer (1961-1978.) Jim built 9 stores and 3 shopping centers. He retired from Real Estate in 1978. They resided in Bemidji for the rest of their lives. Jim died on February 10, 1994 as a result of heart problems. He is also buried there.

## ALYDA CECIL HENDERICKSON BAILEY

**DOB:** September 17, 1917
**DOD:** January 24, 1989 (age 72)
**PARENTS:** Harold and Sena Henderickson
**EDUCATION:** High School Graduation
**OCCUPATION:** Retail sales; Housewife
**SIBLINGS:** Had 11: Delores, Almira, Ruby, Donald, Allie, Harriet, Verna, Ike, and ?
**MARRIAGE**: James S. Bailey; May 3, 1942; St. Paul, Minnesota
**CHILDREN:** James S. Bailey, Jr. b. July 8, 1943; John P. Bailey b. October 11, 1947

## JAMES STEPHEN BAILEY, JR.

**DOB:** July 8, 1943
**PARENTS:** James S. Bailey, Sr. and Alyda Cecil Henderickson
**EDUCATION:** Grand Forks, South Dakota Schools; University of North Dakota, B.S. in 1965; J. D. Law Degree, University of North Dakota, 1967; Member of Judge Advocate General
**OCCUPATION:** U. S. Navy (1968-1970); Asst. Professor of Law, University of North Dakota School of Law; Asst. Municipal Judge in Grand Forks, North Dakota; Lecturer University of Denver Law School
**MARRIAGE:** Lavonna Mae Koehmstedt; 1969; Newport, Rhode Island
**CHILDREN:** Katherine Amber b. October 4, 1989; Christopher James b. December 27, 1983

Katherine married Rod Kelso in 1998 at Denver, Colorado. They had a daughter, Lauren Ann on March 15, 2000.

## LAVONNA MAE KOEHMSTEDT BAILEY

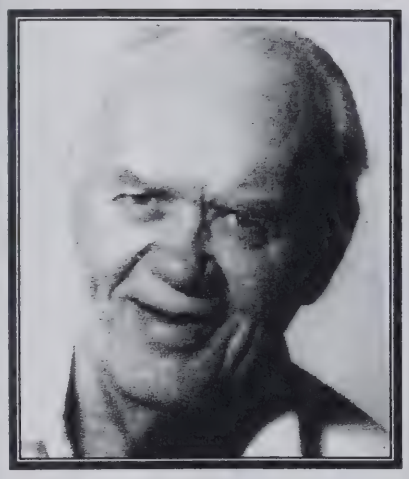
**DOB:** June 18, 1947
**PARENTS:** Edward Koehmstedt and Tillie Hiltner
**EDUCATION:** University of Denver, B. S. in 1975; M. S. in 1977
**OCCUPATION:** Interior Designer, Housewife & Mother
**MARRIAGE:** James S. Bailey, Jr.; 1969; Newport, Rhode Island
**CHILDREN:** Katherine Amber b. October 4, 1989; Christopher James b. December 27, 1983

## JOHN PATRICK BAILEY

**DOB:** October 11, 1947
**PARENTS:** James S. Bailey, Sr. and Alyda C. Henderickson
**EDUCATION:** Grand Forks schools; University of North Dakota J. D. Law Degree, 1969
**OCCUPATION:** Attorney, general practice in Bemidji, MN
**MARRIAGE**: Patricia Kaye McIntyre; June 6, 1969; Grand Forks, North Dakota
**CHILDREN:** Shannon Christine b. July 4, 1970 (died at birth); Zachary James b. January 29, 1973; Tyler John b. October 1, 1976; Keelan McIntyre b. May 27, 1981

## PATRICIA KAYE MCINTYRE BAILEY

**DOB:** October 1, 1947
**PARENTS:** James L. McIntyre, Manager Pepsi Cola Bottling Company (1925-1992) and Ione Jeanette Aure, housewife (b. November 28, 1926)
**EDUCATION:** University of North Dakota – received a teaching degree



James S. Bailey
1917-1994

L to R: Midshipman Winkler, Midshipman James S. Bailey, Midshipman Weiss
1942

L to R: James S. Bailey, Alydia H. Bailey, Tyler Bailey, Zachary Bailey
1979

L to R: Alydia Bailey, John P. Bailey, Stephen J. Bailey, James S. Bailey
1952

L to R: Back Row – Tim C. Bailey, Jim S. Bailey, Dean R. Bailey
Front Row – Steve J. Bailey, Mary E. Hohl, Madelon Manhart, Pat Bailey, Jack Bailey
1979

L to R: Zachary Bailey, Keelan Bailey, Tyler Bailey, Patti M. Bailey, John P. Bailey
1998

L to R: Rodney Kelso, Katherine Amber Bailey Kelso, Christopher J. Bailey, James S. Bailey, Jr., Lavonna K. Bailey
1998

# Timothy Clement Bailey
# and
# Mary Bernadine Artz

# Chart 5

**Timothy Clement** 1924-2000 — Married 1950 — **Mary Bernadine Artz** 1929

- **David Michael** 1951 — Married 1980 — **Janis Cazzel** 1951
- **Mary Kathleen** 1953 — Married 1976 — **Gary Kruger** 1952
  - **Mathew David** 1979
  - **Jacob Frederick** 1984
  - **Joseph Robert** 1989
- **Jeanne** 1954-1954
- **Thomas Charles** 1958 — Married 1984 — **Catherine Converse** 1958
  - **Caroline Marie** 1988
  - **Sarah Elizabeth** 1991
- **James Patrick** 1960 — Married 2003 — **Shelly Thacher**
- **Margaret** 1964 — Married 1996 — **Mark Cardwell** 1963
  - **Samuel Bailey** 1998
  - **Jack Timothy** 2001

## TIMOTHY CLEMENT BAILEY

**DOB:** February 17, 1924
**DOD:** February 9, 2000 (age 76)
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary C. Burns
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge Schools, 1930-1942; Graduated Mobridge High School in the Class of 1942; Northern State College, Aberdeen, South Dakota (B.S. in Business)
**OCCUPATION:** Army Air Corps. (1943-1945) Accountant, Farmland Industries (approx. 1952-1987); CPA Accountant, Partner Bailey & Fuhrman of Liberty, MO (1987-2000)
**SIBLINGS:** John b. 1911; Madelon b. 1914; James b. 1917; Dean b. 1926; Stephen b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931; Mary Ellen b. 1933
**MARRIAGE:** Mary Bernadine Artz; July 29, 1950; Aberdeen, South Dakota
**CHILDREN:** David Michael b. October 18, 1951; Mary Kathleen b. April 22, 1953; Jeanne b. May 17, 1954 (died at birth); Thomas Charles b. July 19, 1958; James Patrick b. May 21, 1960 and Margaret Ann b. July 28, 1964

Tim Bailey enlisted in the Army Air Corps from 1943-1945, during which time he was stationed around San Antonio, Texas. He achieved the rank of Corporal. He then returned to the Northern State College in Aberdeen, South Dakota where he earned his B. S. in Business about 1953. He met Mary Bernadine Artz in Aberdeen and they were married July 29, 1950 in Aberdeen. He was an accountant and worked for Farmland Industries from about 1952 to 1987. He became a CPA in 1963 and owned an accounting agency, Bailey and Fuhrman in Liberty, MO. (1987-2000) The Bailey family lived at Liberty, MO from 1969 to the year 2000. Tim died as a result of a stroke on February 9, 2000. He is buried at Liberty, MO.

## MARY BERNADINE ARTZ BAILEY

**DOB:** April 3, 1929
**PARENTS:** Ralph Artz, commercial photographer (1901-1978) and Frances Cain, business partner and homemaker (1905-1994)
**OCCUPATION:** Homemaker
**SIBLINGS:** Robert Artz b. November 9, 1927; Donald Artz b. June 12, 1931
**MARRIAGE:** Timothy C. Bailey; July 29, 1950; Aberdeen, South Dakota
**CHILDREN:** David Michael b. October 18, 1951; Mary Kathleen b. April 22, 1953; Jeanne b. May 17, 1954 (died at birth); Thomas Charles b. July 19, 1958; James Patrick b. May 21, 1960; Margaret Ann b. July 28, 1964

## DAVID MICHAEL BAILEY, M. D.

**DOB:** October 18, 1951
**PARENTS:** Tim C. Bailey and Mary Bernadine Artz
**EDUCATION:** Central Missouri State University E. S. 1974
**OCCUPATION:** Physician of Internal Medicine
**SIBLINGS:** Mary Kathleen b. April 22, 1953; Jeanne b. May 17, 1954 (died at birth); Thomas Charles b. July 19, 1958; James Patrick b. May 21, 1960; Margaret Ann b. July 28, 1964
**MARRIAGE:** Janis Cazzell; July 26, 1980; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## JANIS CAZZELL BAILEY

**DOB:** September 20, 1951
**PARENTS:** Everett Cazzell, electronic technician (1917-1982) and Norma Thompson, Homemaker b. 1924
**EDUCATION:** University of Oklahoma, R. N. 1979
**OCCUPATION:** R. N. and homemaker
**SIBLINGS:** Karen Cazzell Clark b. 1946; Deborah Cazzell Johnson b. 1949; Rhonda Cazzell Bailey b. 1954; Brian Cazzell b. 1956
**MARRIAGE:** David M. Bailey; July 26, 1980; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## MARY KATHLEEN BAILEY KRUGER

**DOB:** April 22, 1953
**PARENTS:** Tim C. Bailey and Mary Bernadine Artz
**EDUCATION:** Central Missouri State University at Warrensburg, Missouri in 1976
**OCCUPATION:** Dietician, Johnson County Health Department
**SIBLINGS:** David Michael b. October 18, 1951; Jeanne b. May 17, 1954 (died at birth); Thomas Charles b. July 19, 1958; James Patrick b. May 21, 1960; Margaret Ann b. July 28, 1964
**MARRIAGE:** Gary Kruger; 1976; Liberty, Missouri
**CHILDREN:** Matthew David b. May 17, 1979; Jacob Frederick b. Dec. 9, 1984; Joseph Robert b. March 1, 1989

## GARY KRUGER

**DOB:** July 1, 1952
**PARENTS:** Melvin and Rosemary Kruger
**EDUCATION:** Central Missouri State University
**MARRIAGE:** Mary K. Bailey; 1976; Liberty, Missouri
**CHILDREN:** Matthew David b. May 17, 1979; Jacob Frederick b. December 9, 1984; Joseph Robert b. March 1, 1989

## THOMAS CHARLES BAILEY, M. D.

**DOB:** July 19, 1958
**PARENTS:** Tim C. Bailey and Mary Bernadine Artz
**EDUCATION:** William Jewell College, Liberty Missouri (B. S.); Washington University of St. Louis (M. D. degree – 1983)
**OCCUPATION:** Physician of Infectious Diseases
**SIBLINGS:** David Michael b. October 18, 1951; Mary Kathleen b. April 22, 1953; Jeanne b. May 17, 1954 (died at birth); James Patrick b. May 21, 1960; Margaret Ann b. July 28, 1964
**MARRIAGE:** Catherine Converse b. June 1, 1984; Edina, Minnesota
**CHILDREN:** Caroline Marie b. June 30, 1988; Sarah Elizabeth b. May 22, 1991

## CATHERINE CONVERSE BAILEY

**DOB:** December 2, 1958
**PARENTS:** Charles M. Converse, financial advisor b. 1931 and Nancy Moser, homemaker b. 1931
**EDUCATION:** St. Olaf College at Northfield, Minnesota
**SIBLINGS:** Stephen Morse Converse b. December 10, 1956
**MARRIAGE:** Thomas C. Bailey; June 1, 1984; Edina, Minnesota
**CHILDREN:** Caroline Marie b. June 30, 1988; Sarah Elizabeth b. May 22, 1991

## JAMES PATRICK BAILEY, PH.D.

**DOB:** May 21, 1960
**PARENTS:** Tim C. Bailey and Mary Bernadine Artz
**EDUCATION:** Boston College, Ph.D. 1997 in Ethics
**OCCUPATION:** College Professor at Duquesne University and College of Holy Cross, Worchester, MA
**MARRIAGE:** Shelley Thacher; November 2003
**SIBLINGS:** David Michael b. October 18, 1951; Mary Kathleen b. April 22, 1953; Jeanne b. May 17, 1954 (died at birth); Thomas Charles b. July 19, 1958; Margaret Ann b. July 28, 1964

## MARGARET ANN BAILEY CARDWELL

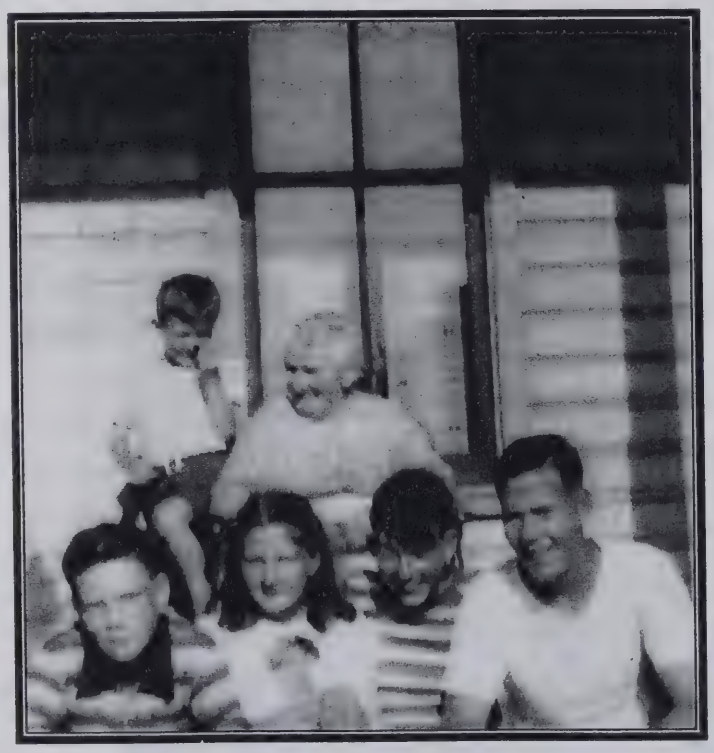
**DOB:** July 28, 1964
**PARENTS:** Tim C. Bailey and Mary Bernadine Artz
**EDUCATION:** Harvard University, B.S. 1986
**OCCUPATION:** News reporter, A. P., New York City
**SIBLINGS:** David Michael b. October 18, 1951; Mary Kathleen b. April 22, 1953; Jeanne Jeanne b. May 17, 1954 (died at birth); Thomas Charles b. July 19, 1958; James Patrick b. May 21, 1960
**MARRIAGE:** Mark Cardwell b. May 18, 1996; New York City, New York
**CHILDREN:** Samuel Bailey b. August 25, 1998; Jack Timothy b. July 5, 2001

Margaret has worked as a new reporter for Associated Press and on President Clinton's campaign during the 1992 campaign. She has also worked for the CBS program "60 Minutes" in New York City

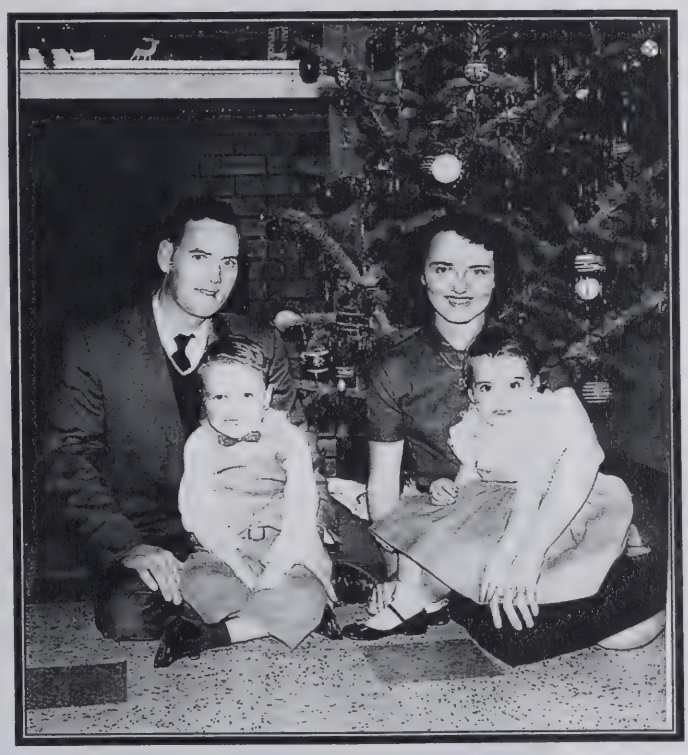
## MARK CARDWELL

**DOB:** September 30, 1963
**PARENTS:** Edgar T. Cardwell and Janet J. Cardwell
**EDUCATION:** Columbia University
**OCCUPATION:** Associated Press columnist; Executive Editor, "Associated Press" online
**MARRIAGE:** Margaret A. Bailey; 1996; New York City
**CHILDREN:** Samuel Bailey b. August 25, 1998; Jack Timothy b. May 7, 2001

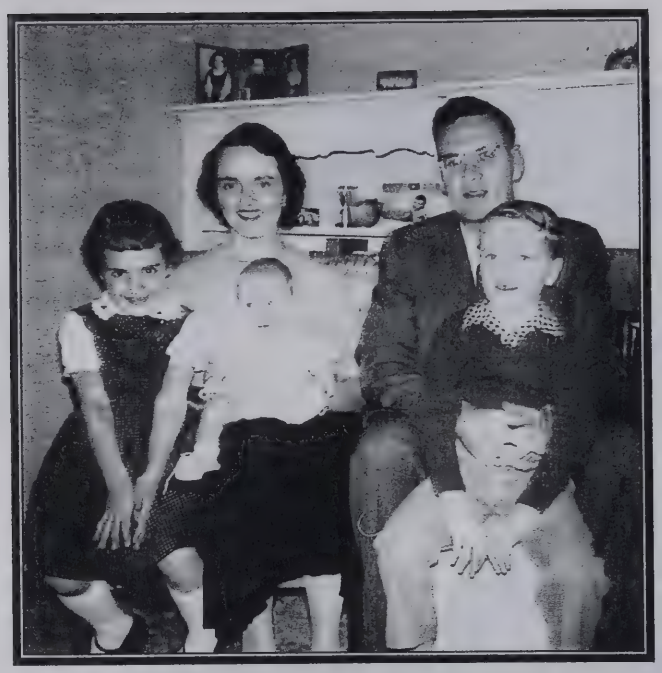
Timothy C. Bailey
1942



L. to R: Front Row: Dean Bailey, Sara E. Bailey,
John Foley, Tim C. Bailey
Back Row: John W. Bailey, Brigid Bailey
1937



L to R: Tim C. Bailey, David Bailey,
Bernadine Bailey, Mary Kay Bailey
1955



L to R: Mary Kay Bailey, Bernadine Bailey holding
Thomas Bailey, Tim C. Bailey, David Bailey
1959

L to R Front Row: Matthew Kruger, Joseph Kruger, Timothy C. Bailey, Bernadine Bailey, Sarah Bailey, David Bailey 2nd Row: Jacob Kruger, Mary Bailey Kruger, Gary Kruger, Carol Bailey, Margaret Bailey Cardwell, Mark Cardwell, Shelly Thacher, Jim Bailey 3rd Row: Cathy Converse Bailey, Thomas Bailey

# Dean Raymond Bailey
# and
# Carol Quinn

# Chart 6

**Dean Raymond** 1926- — Married 1950 — **Carol Jean Quinn** 1928-

- **Kevin** 1952 — Married 1975 — **Denise Brown** 1954
  - **Melissa Kay** 1976
  - **Quinn Douglas** 1981
  - **Leigh Anne** 1988
- **Thomas** 1953 — Married 1978 — **Nancy Traupane** 1957
  - **Jennifer Ann** 1980
  - **Christopher Dean** 1984
- **Jean Anne** 1957 — Married 1982 — **Robert Roberts Jr.** 1956
  - **Dianne** 1986
  - **Mark** 1989
- **Theresa** 1961 — Married 1988 — **Eric J. Householder** 1960
  - **Megan Elizabeth** 1996
  - **Jacob Harrison** 1999
- **Mary Kay** 1966 — Married 1992 — **William Henry Shaw III** 1960
  - **Bailey Grace** 1994
  - **Shannon Elizabeth** 1999

## *Ancestors of Dean Raymond Bailey*

**Stephen John Bailey**
b. 1803 in County Cork, Ireland
d. 1877 in Springfield, Ohio

**John Stephen Bailey**
b: 1842 in Mallow, County Cork, Ireland
d: 04 May 1894 in Ohio

**Ellen Hartnett**
**b. 1819 in County Cork, Ireland**
**d. 1885 in Springfield, Ohio**

**Stephen Joseph Bailey**
b: 23 Jul 1876 in Springfield, Ohio
d: 06 Jan 1967 in San Francisco, California

**Timothy Nolan**
b: 1820 in County Clare, Ireland
d: 26 Feb 1884 in Piqua, Ohio

**Bridgid Sarah Nolan**
b: 12 Nov 1848 in Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland
d: 17 Feb 1946 in Springfield, Ohio

**Timothy O'Gorman**
b: 1790 in Ireland
d: 1850 in Ireland

**Dean Raymond Bailey**
b: 19 Aug 1926 in Mobridge, South Dakota

**Bridget O'Gorman**
b: 1825 in County Clare, Ireland
d: 13 Nov 1848 in Kilrush, County Clare, Ireland

**Sarah "Sally"**
b: 1800 in Ireland
d: 1866 in Ireland

**James Burns**
b: 1854
d: 07 Apr 1902 in Butte, Montana

**Mary Cecilia Burns**
b: 08 Oct 1892
d: 02 May 1940 in Mobridge, South Dakota

**Michael Gleason**
b: in Ireland

**Mary Ann Gleason**
b: 29 Jun 1869 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d: 04 May 1935 in Butte, Montana

**Mary Boland**
b: in Minnesota

## DEAN RAYMOND BAILEY

**DOB:** August 19, 1926
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary C. Burns
**SIBLINGS:** John J. b. 1911; Madelon M. b. 1914; James S. b. 1917; Timothy C. b. 1924; Steven J. b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931; Mary Ellen b. 1933
**EDUCATION**: Mobridge schools, 1931-1944 (graduated in 1944); Received B.A. Degree from University of South Dakota in 1950
**OCCUPATION:** Enlisted U. S. Navy 1944-1946 (was in communications and achieved the rank of Seaman 3rd Class); Automobile dealer, Pompano Beach, FL (retired)
**MARRIAGE:** Carol Quinn; June 17, 1950; Christ the King Church in Sioux Falls, SD

Dean is a great example of a super salesman. His personality fits him well to the role of an automobile dealer. In 1937, when he was 11 years old, he and his brother Timothy were sent to spend the summer in Auburn, Indiana with his Aunt Sadie and Uncle Leo. Due to his mother's illness, the boys were sent east for the summer. He later recalled it was a memorable summer with trips around the area, and with the visit to Grandma Brigid, Aunt Ell, and Uncle Jimmie in Springfield, Ohio. His mother died in 1940 and it was a great loss to him. They were very close.

He met and married Carol Quinn in 1950 and they were married June 17, 1950 at Christ the King Church in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

After Dean and Carol married, Dean worked for her father in an automobile dealership in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. An opportunity arose in 1952 to buy a Chrysler dealership in Pompano Beach, Florida. Dean and Carol moved to Pompano Beach and raised their family there. Dean was active in civic and banking areas around Florida. He retired in 1996 and sold the Dodge dealership.

## CAROL JEAN QUINN BAILEY

**DOB:** March 28, 1928
**PARENTS:** Raymond Quinn, auto dealer (1903-1964) and Gladys Millibita, housewife, (1906-1977)
**EDUCATION:** College – University of South Dakota
**MARRIAGE**: Dean R. Bailey; June 17, 1950; Sioux Falls, South Dakota
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Quinn b. 1926; Patricia Quinn b. 1948

## KEVIN QUINN BAILEY

**DOB:** January 4, 1952
**PARENTS:** Dean R. Bailey and Carol J. Quinn
**EDUCATION:** High school graduate
**OCCUPATION:** Service manager, Maroone Chrysler Jeep, Coconut Creek, Florida
**MARRIAGE:** Denise Brown; July 12, 1975 (divorced 2001)
**SIBLINGS:** Thomas b. 1953; Jean A. b. 1957; Theresa b. 1961; Mary b. 1966
**CHILDREN:** Melissa Kay Bailey b. October 4, 1974; Quinn Douglas Bailey b. September 24, 1981; Leigh Anne Bailey b. October 29, 1988

Melissa Bailey and Anthony Orcinolo married August 24, 2000 and currently live in Coral Springs, Florida. They have one child, Anthony Orcinolo who was born Sept. 11, 2001.

## DENISE BROWN BAILEY

**DOB:** June 9, 1954
**PARENTS:** Halbert L. Brown, retired truck driver ( b. November 26, 1930) and Naomi Jean Brown, retired office manager (b. January 7, 1923)
**SIBLINGS:** Debbie Brown Harter b. March 8, 1952; Douglas Brown b. December 24, 1958; Darla Brown Heintzelman b. November 9, 1963

## THOMAS RAYMOND BAILEY

**DOB:** November 20, 1953
**PARENTS:** Dean R. Bailey and Carol A. Quinn
**EDUCATION:** College degree in Finance
**OCCUPATION:** Salesman, Jackie Jones Dodge, Hayesville, North Carolina
**MARRIAGE:** Nancy Traupane; 1978
**SIBLINGS:** Kevin b. 1952; Jean b. 1957; Theresa b. 1961; Mary b. 1966
**CHILDREN:** Jennifer Ann Bailey b. September 1, 1980; Christopher Dean Bailey b. February 4, 1984

Tom has worked around his father's automobile dealership since his high school days. He reported he met his wife, Nancy, when she came to the dealership looking for a car. After they married in 1978, he ended up making the car payments!

## NANCY TRAUPANE BAILEY

**DOB:** February 8, 1957
**PARENTS:** Philip E. Traupane, U.S. Army (20 years), now retired (b. February 7, 1916) and Virginia Burk, housewife (b. September 23, 1918)
**SIBLINGS:** Ronald; Gary; Sherry; Sandra
**CHILDREN:** Jennifer Ann Bailey b. September 1, 1980; Christopher Dean Bailey b. February 4, 1984

## THERESA BAILEY HOUSEHOLDER

**DOB:** June 19, 1961
**PARENTS:** Dean R. Bailey and Carol Quinn
**EDUCATION:** College- Health and Human Resources Degree
**OCCUPATION:** Worked in Sales & Finance Office at her father's Dodge Dealership; Holiday Diver
**MARRIAGE:** Eric J. Householder; November 19, 1988; Lighthouse Point, Florida
**SIBLINGS:** Kevin b. 1952; Thomas b. 1953; Jean b. 1957; Mary b. 1966; Megan Elizabeth b. August 22, 1996
**CHILDREN:** Jacob Harrison Householder b. September 21, 1999

Theresa (Terri) had been working at her father's Dodge dealership since she was 24. She worked in the sales and finance office.

## ERIC J. HOUSEHOLDER

**DOB:** December 18, 1960
**PARENTS:** James Householder, retired (b. May 7, 1928) and Gloria Householder (b. September 3, 1931)
**EDUCATION:** College – Florida Atlantic University, M. S.
**OCCUPATION:** South Florida District Water Management, worked as a geographer; part-time Professor at Florida Atlantic University
**SIBLINGS:** Scott b. June 5, 1952; Linda H. Baco b. October 4, 1954; Lisa Householder b. September 22, 1965

Eric (Rick) has been working for Goodyear Airship Operations since he was 18. He accompanied the blimp all around the country to major sporting events such as the World Series, Indy 500, Daytona 500, Olympics, and Major League ballgames. He recently took a position at Goodyear that did not require travel. He has just finished his Masters Degree at Florida Atlantic University.

## JEAN ANNE BAILEY ROBERTS

**DOB:** June 28, 1957
**PARENTS:** Dean R. Bailey and Carol Quinn
**EDUCATION:** College – Masters of Education
**OCCUPATION:** Special Education teacher
**SIBLINGS:** Kevin b. 1952; Thomas b. 1954; Theresa b. 1961; Mary b. 1966
**MARRIAGE**: Robert Roberts Jr.; September 11, 1982; St. Paul the Apostle Church
**CHILDREN:** Dianne Roberts b. March 11, 1986; Mark Roberts b. April 7, 1989

## ROBERT ROBERTS, JR.

**DOB:** November 9, 1956
**PARENTS:** Robert Roberts, Sr. (b. October 15, 1931) and Dorothy Davis Roberts (b. February 17, 1933)
**EDUCATION:** Florida State University, B. S. in Business
**OCCUPATION:** Partner, Gulf Stream, Inc. Agency of Fort Lauderdale, Florida

## MARY KAY BAILEY SHAW

**DOB:** September 19, 1966
**PARENTS:** Dean R. Bailey and Carol Quinn
**EDUCATION:** Mercer University of Macon, Georgia – B. A. Degree in Art (1989); Art Institute
Of Atlanta for Interior Design (honor grad 1990)
**OCCUPATION**: Interior decorator and housewife
**SIBLINGS:** Kevin b. 1952; Thomas b. 1954; Jean A. b. 1957; Theresa b. 1961
**MARRIAGE:** William Henry Shaw III; May 16, 1992
**CHILDREN:** Bailey Grace Shaw b. October 25, 1994; Shannon Elizabeth Shaw b. July 24, 1999

## WILLIAM HENRY SHAW III

**DOB:** May 16, 1962
**PARENTS:** William H. Shaw, Jr. (b. February 24, 1938); Nancy Peterson Shaw (b. December 1, 1936)
**EDUCATION:** North Georgia College at Dahlonega, Georgia – B. S. Degree in Criminal Justice and distinguished military graduate; Louisiana State University – Masters in History
OCCUPATION: U. S. Army – Major in Special Forces (15 years); Assistant Professor of Military Science; North Georgia College at Dahlonega, Georgia

Since marrying in 1992, Bill and Mary Kay have lived at Fort Devans, MA until July 1995 when they moved to Stuttgart, Germany. At Stuttgart, Germany, Bill was a Charlie Company Commander. He was promoted to Battalion Executive Officer for the first of tenth Special Forces group. In June of 1998, they moved to Fort Polk, LA. In 2000 they moved to Dawsonville, Georgia.

**Top:** Dean R. Bailey 1944
**Left:** L to R: Dean R. Bailey, John L. Foley, Russell Dickmeyer, Timothy C. Bailey, Robert Dickmeyer 1936

L to R: Carol Bailey holding Jeannie Bailey, Dean Bailey, Kevin Bailey, Tom Bailey
1957

Dean R. Bailey
U. S. Navy
1945

L to R: Theresa Bailey, Kevin Bailey, Denise Bailey, Melissa Bailey, Dean Bailey, Gladys Quinn, Jean Bailey, Carol Bailey, Mary Kay Bailey, Tom Bailey
1977

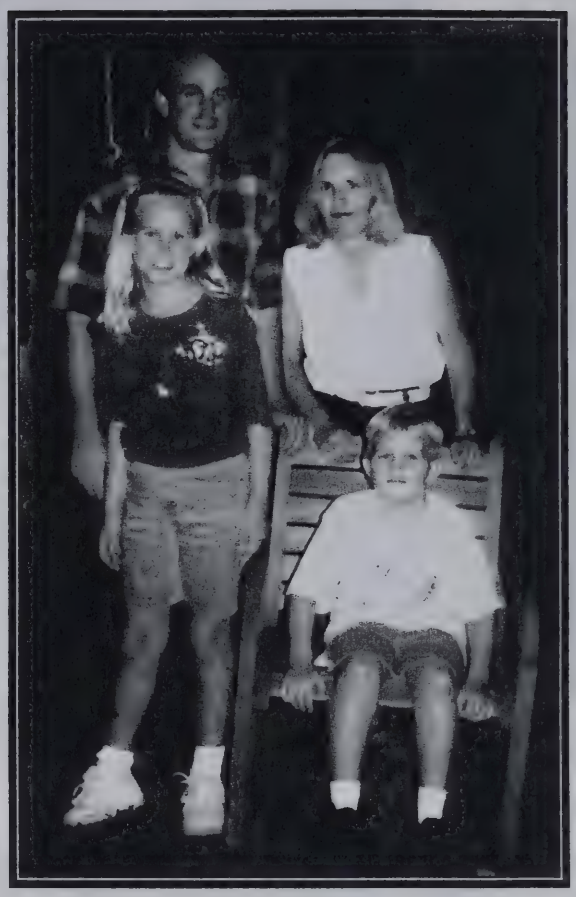
Carol & Dean Bailey
1998

L To R: Mary Kay Bailey, Carol Bailey, Dean Bailey, Jean Bailey, Tom Bailey, Theresa Bailey, Denise Bailey, Melissa Bailey, Kevin Bailey
1979

Tom Bailey and Nancy Traupane Wedding
1980

Jean Bailey and Robert Roberts Jr. Wedding
1982

L to R: Mary Kay Bailey Shaw, Bailey Shaw, Bill Shaw
1999



Robert Roberts, Jr., Dianne Roberts, Jean Ann Bailey Roberts, Mark Roberts
1998

L to R: Bailey G. Shaw, Shannon E. Shaw, Mary K. Bailey Shaw, William H. Shaw III 2001

# Stephen Joseph Bailey
# and
# Beverly Knight

# Chart 8

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Stephen Joseph** 1929- | Married 1951 | **Beverly Knight** 1929 | | |
| **Patricia Ann** 1953 | Married 1973 | **Larry Jack Foster** 1951 | | |
| | | **Mathew Ryan** 1980 | **Bradley Thomas** 1981 | **Michelle Nicole** 1982 |
| **Pamela Jean** 1954 | Married 1975 | **Robert A. Vantil** 1955 | | |
| | | **Jason Bailey** 1977 | **Jessica Ann** 1979 | |
| **Teresa Marie** 1959 | Married 1994 | **Brian O'Driscoll** 1958 | | |
| | | **Shannon Jean** 1984 | **Justin Robert** 1986 | **Evin Bailey** 1994 |

## STEVEN JOSEPH BAILEY

**DOB:** January 6, 1929
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary C. Burns
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge schools (graduated 1947); University of South Dakota, B.S. in Business
**SERVICE**: U.S. Army Signal Corp – LT (2 yrs)
**MARRIAGE:** Beverly Knight; August 11, 1951; Stephen Mission, South Dakota
**SIBLINGS:** John b. 1911; Madelon b. 1914; James b. 1917; Tim b. 1924; Dean b. 1926; Patrick b. 1931; Mary Ellen b. 1933
**CHILDREN:** Patricia Ann b. September 24, 1953; Pamela Jean b. December 30, 1954; Teresa Marie b. Feb. 17, 1959

Steve went into the insurance business after graduating from college. He was President of the Wyoming Rotary Club 1981-1982 and winner of the Paul Harris Fellowship. They have lived in Michigan for the past 30 years where Steve ran an insurance agency. He is now retired.

## BEVERLY KNIGHT BAILEY

**DOB:** June 12, 1929
**PARENTS:** Irving Knight, rancher (1888-1971) and Bernice Knight, housewife (1897-1997)
**EDUCATION:** College – Schoolteacher; Grand Valley University at Grand Rapids, Michigan (B.A.)
**SIBLINGS**: Eleanor b. 1917; Leanor b. 1917; Franklin b. 1919; Harold b. 1920; Donald b. 1921;Wayne b. 1923; Beth b. 1926; Donna b. 1928; Darrell b. 1930; Roger b. 1932; Dorothy b. 1933; James b. 1934; Jerry b. 1936; David b. 1938

Beverly was raised as a rancher in South Dakota. She was active in high school as a cheerleader, and was editor of her school paper. She became a teacher and taught in the Kentwood, Michigan school district for 26 years. She was given an outstanding teacher award.

## PATRICIA ANN BAILEY FOSTER

**DOB:** September 24, 1953
**PARENTS:** Steven Bailey and Beverly Knight
**EDUCATION:** College – Associates Degree in Health Science
**OCCUPATION:** X-ray technologist
**MARRIAGE:** Larry Jack Foster; August 24, 1973; Kentwood, Michigan
**SIBLINGS:** Pamela J. Bailey Vantil b. 1955; Teresa M. Bailey O'Driscoll b. 1959
**CHILDREN:** Matthew Ryan Foster b. March 11, 1980; Bradley Thomas Foster b. May 20, 1981 d. May 27, 1981; Michelle Nicole Foster b. December 2, 1982

## LARRY JACK FOSTER

**DOB:** December 12, 1951
**EDUCATION:** Ferris University; Big Rapids, Michigan
**OCCUPATION:** Store owner of "Signs & More"
**PARENTS:** Ercil Jack Foster, Grocery store owner (b. 1922) and Lois Jane Stevens, Bookkeeper – retired (b. 1921)
**SIBLINGS:** Karen Sue Foster Piehler b. Nov. 29, 1946; Linda Susan Foster Campbell b. September 21, 1949

## PAMELA JEAN BAILEY VANTIL

**DOB:** December 30, 1954
**PARENTS:** Steven Bailey and Beverly Knight
**EDUCATION:** Western Michigan, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Masters Degree in Education
**OCCUPATION:** Teacher
**MARRIAGE:** Robert A. Vantil; May 24, 1975; Grand Rapid, Michigan
**SIBLINGS:** Patricia B. Foster b. 1953; Teresa B. O'Driscoll b. 1959
**CHILDREN:** Jason Bailey Vantil b. May 30, 1977; Jessica Ann Vantil b. February 27, 1979

Pamela now teaches in the same school system and building that her mother formerly did.

## ROBERT A. VANTIL

**DOB:** May 20, 1955
**PARENTS:** James D. Vantil, retired owner of Commerical Carpet, Inc. and Virginia Vantil, Housewife
**EDUCATION:** Carpet Tech Schools
**OCCUPATION:** The Floor Network
**MARRIAGE:** Pamela J. Bailey; May 24, 1975

## TERESA MARIE BAILEY O'DRISCOLL

**DOB:** February 17, 1959
**PARENTS:** Steven Bailey and Beverly Knight
**EDUCATION:** College – Associates Degree in Applied Technology (Science)
**OCCUPATION:** Sales rep commercial photography and illustrations
**MARRIAGE:** Brian O'Driscoll; July 3, 1994; Grand Rapids, Michigan
**CHILDREN:** Shannon Jean O'Driscoll b. April 13, 1984; Justin Robert O'Driscoll b. December 19, 1986; Evin Bailey O'Driscoll b. October 27, 1994 Note: Shannon and Justin are Brian's children by a previous marriage.

## BRIAN O'DRISCOLL

**DOB:** December 18, 1958
**PARENTS:** William O'Driscoll, M. D. , Doctor of Internal Medicine (b. 1928) and Mary Prosak O'Driscoll, nurse & housewife (b. 1932)
**SIBLINGS:** Bill; Maureen; Kathy; Patty; Brendon

L to R: Back: Robert A. Vantil; Jason B. Vantil, Larry J. Foster, Patricia B. Foster, Terri B. O'Driscoll Front: Pamela B. Vantil, Beverly K. Bailey, Steven J. Bailey, Jessica A. Vantil
1979

L to R: Back Beverly K. Bailey, Teresa M. Bailey Front: Patricia A. Bailey, Pamela J. Bailey, Steven J. Bailey
1972

L to R: Beverly K. Bailey, Steven J. Bailey, Patricia E. Foster, Pamela B. Vantil, Jason Vantil, Terri B. O'Driscoll, Jessica A. Vantil, Robert Vantil
1979

Steven Bailey, John L. Foley
1980

# Patrick Gerald Bailey and Maria Aspillaga

# Chart 9

**Patrick Gerald** 1931- | Married 1967 | **Maria Aspillaga** 1940

- **Steven** 1968 | Married 1992 | **Cynthia Curtis** 1971
  - **Sarah** 1993
  - **Savanna** 1997
  - **Jason** 1999
  - **Stephen** 2002
- **Patrick** 1970 | Married 1999 | **Martha Terricabis** 1969
  - **Monica** 2001

## PATRICK GERALD BAILEY

**DOB:** February 7, 1931; Mobridge, South Dakota
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary Cecilia Burns
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge High School (Class of 1949); Augsburg College; University of Mexico (B.A.) – Business (1957)
**OCCUPATION:** U. S. Government Executive – retired; Northwest Airlines Agent
**SIBLINGS:** John b. 1911; Madelon b. 1914; James b. 1917; Tim b. 1924; Dean b. 1926; Steven b. 1929; Mary Ellen b. 1933
**MARRIAGE:** Maria Aspillaga; 1967; Peru, South America
**CHILDREN:** Steven b. 1968; Patrick b. 1970

## MARIA ASPILLAGA

**DOB:** October 17, 1940
**PARENTS:** Benjamin Asillaga (b. 1887) and Ernestina Pareja (b. 1907)

## STEVEN BAILEY

**DOB:** January 3, 1968
**PARENTS:** Patrick Bailey and Maria Aspillaga
**OCCUPATION:** Land groundskeeper – Partner in Agrolawn, Inc.
**MARRIAGE:** Cynthia Curtis; 1992
**CHILDREN:** Sarah b. December 21, 1993; Savanna b. August 6, 1997; Jason b. July 30, 1999; Jon Stephen b. May 4, 1902

## CYNTHIA CURTIS BAILEY

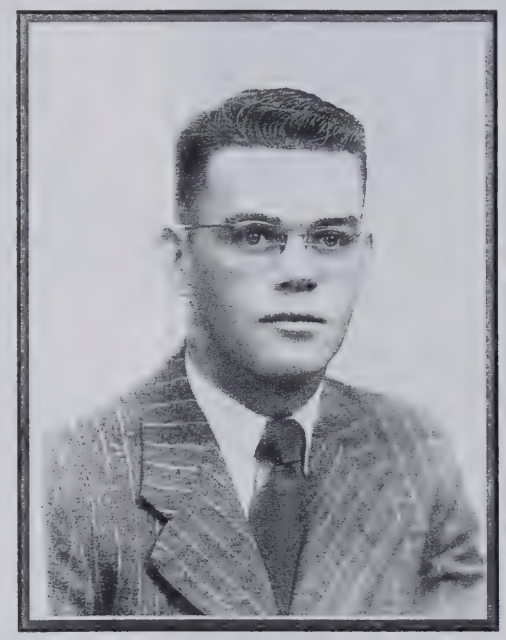
**DOB:** September 6, 1971
**PARENTS:** Kenneth Dean Curtis (b. 1946) and Naomi Joy Clarke (b. 1948)

## PATRICK BAILEY

**DOB:** September 18, 1970
**PARENTS:** Patrick Bailey and Maria Aspillaga
**OCCUPATION:** Land groundskeeper – Partner of Agrolawn, Inc.
**MARRIAGE:** Martha Terricabis; 1999
**CHILDREN:** Monica Bailey b. October 6, 2001

## MARTHA TERRICABIS BAILEY

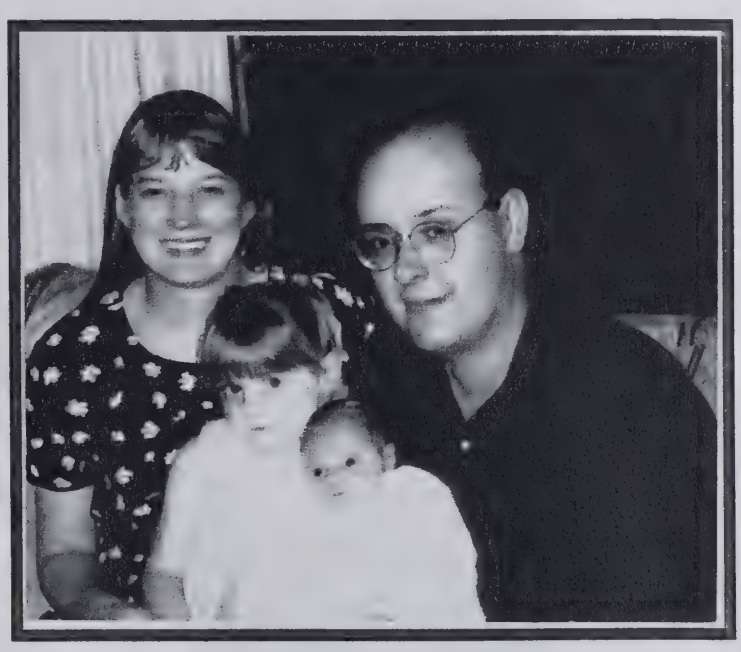
**DOB:** January 18, 1969
**PARENTS:** Jordi Terricabis (b. 1942) and Pepita Mora (b. 1944)



**Top:** Patrick Bailey 1949

**Right:** Steven Bailey, Patrick Bailey Sr., Patrick Bailey Jr., Maria A. Bailey

L to R: Cynthia Curtis Bailey and Sarah Bailey



L to R: Cynthia Curtis Bailey, Sarah Bailey, Savanna Bailey, Steven Bailey

Maria A. Bailey and Savanna Bailey

Patrick Bailey Jr. and Martha Terricabis Bailey
1999

# Mary Ellen Bailey
# and
# Joseph Alfred Hohl

# Chart 11

**Joseph Alfred Hohl** (1932-1981) Married 1958 **Mary Ellen** (1933-)

- **Mary Elizabeth** (1959) Married 1983 **Kurt Floyd** (1955)
  - **Rebecca Marie** (1985)
  - **Matthew Joseph** (1986)
  - **David John** (1988)
  - **Rachel Elizabeth** (1990)
- **Catherine Marie** (1960) Married 1991 **Craig Traugott, MD** (1948)
  - **Katie Marie Burch** (1984)
  - **Joshua Michael Burch** (1987)
  - **Jesse Traugott** (1983)
- **Theresa** (1961) Married 1991 **Kenneth William Wright Jr.** (1955)
  - **Joseph Christopher Burgon** (1982)
  - **John Michael** (1995)
  - **Eric William** (1981)
  - **Christopher Allen** (1983)
- **John Timothy** (1963) Married 1985 **Kathryn Jean Shamburg** (~1965)
  - **Krysten Elizabeth** (1987)
  - **Brady John** (1990)

## MARY ELLEN BAILEY HOHL

**DOB:** August 16, 1933; Mobridge, South Dakota
**PARENTS:** Stephen J. Bailey and Mary C. Burns
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge High School – Class of 1951; College
**OCCUPATION:** X-ray technician at St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, MN (class of 1953)
**SIBLINGS:** John b. 1911; Madelon b. 1914; James b. 1917; Tim b. 1924; Dean b. 1926; Steven b. 1929; Patrick b. 1931
**MARRIAGE:** Joseph Alfred Hohl; May 24, 1958; Mission Delores, San Francisco, CA
**CHILDREN:** Mary Elizabeth b. 1959; Catherine Marie b. 1960; Theresa b. 1961; John Timothy b. 1963

Mary Ellen is the youngest of the Stephen J. Bailey family. She grew up in Mobridge, South Dakota and graduated from Mobridge High School in 1951. She went to St. Paul, Minnesota to study to become an X-ray technician and graduated from St. Joseph's Hospital School in 1953. She worked in San Francisco, California hospitals.

In 1958 she married Joseph A. Hohl. He was a high school classmate and he worked as an electronic technician for the U. S. Forestry Service. They lived at Redding, California where Joe was stationed. Their first child, Mary Elizabeth, was born 1959. Daughter Catherine Marie was born in 1960 and Theresa in 1961. Son John Timothy arrived in 1963.

## JOSEPH ALFRED HOHL

**DOB:** September 28, 1932
**DOD:** May 11, 1981 (Age 49)
**PARENTS:** Joseph Francis Hohl and Ruth Marie Nickisch
**EDUCATION:** Mobridge SD Schools (Graduated 1950)
**SERVICE:** 4 years U. S. Air Force in Japan
**OCCUPATION:** Electronic Technician for U. S. Forest Service
**MARRIAGE:** Mary Ellen Bailey; May 24, 1958; Mission Delores, San Francisco, CA
**CHILDREN:** Mary Elizabeth b. 1959; Catherine Marie b. 1960; Theresa b. 1961; John Timothy b. 1963

Joseph Hohl was killed in 1981 in an airplane crash. Mary Ellen remained in Redding. She is now retired and living in AZ. She contributed greatly to this history of our family.

## MARY ELIZABETH HOHL FLOYD

**DOB:** April 15, 1959; San Francisco, California
**PARENTS:** Joseph A. Hohl and Mary E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** College – Masters Degree; University of California Davis
**OCCUPATION:** Counselor to the Engineering Dept.
**MARRIAGE:** Kurt Floyd; April 29, 1983; Redding, California
**SIBLINGS:** Catherine M b. 1960; Theresa b. 1961; John T. b. 1963
**CHILDREN:** Rebecca Marie b. June 15, 1985; Matthew Joseph b. October 2, 1986; David John b. March 23, 1988; Rachel Elizabeth b. August 11, 1990

## KURT FLOYD

**DOB:** October 21, 1955; Dixon, California
**PARENTS:** Edward and Winifred Floyd
**EDUCATION:** College
**OCCUPATION:** Shop Foreman for Altech in Dixon, California

## CATHERINE MARIE HOHL TRAUGOTT

**DOB:** March 19, 1960; Castro Valley, California
**PARENTS:** Joseph A. Hohl and Mary E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** College Masters Degree from Chico State at Chico, California (Psychology)
**OCCUPATION:** Housewife, Nurse, Social Work
**MARRIAGES:** (1) Bryan Burch (2) Craig Traugott; May 25, 1991; Redding, California
**CHILDREN:** Katie Marie Burch b. December 8, 1984, Redding, California; Joshua Michael Burch b. March 8, 1987, Redding, California

## CRAIG TRAUGOTT, M.D.

**DOB:** June 25, 1948; Rochester, New York
**PARENTS:** Ray Traugott and Jeannie Stearns
**EDUCATION:** College and Medical School; New York State University at Buffalo, New York (M. S. / M. D.)
**OCCUPATION:** Physician – Pediatrician/Neonatologist
**CHILDREN:** Jesse Traugott (attending U. C. Santa Cruz)

Craig is employed at Mercy Medical Center as the Director of Pediatric and Neonatel Services in Redding, California. He works at the U.C. Medical Center as an attending in the N.I.C.U.

## THERESA HOHL WRIGHT

**DOB:** February 24, 1961
**PARENTS:** Joseph A. Hohl and Mary E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** College – B. A. Degree from Chico State, Chico, California
**OCCUPATION:** History Teacher (8th grade)
**MARRIAGE:** (1) Dirk Burgon (2) Kenneth William Wright; November 16, 1991; Redding, CA
**CHILDREN:** Eric William Wright b. February 1, 1981; Christopher Allen Wright Joseph Christopher Burgon b. September 2, 1982; b. September 23, 1983; John Michael Wright b. March 7, 1995 Note: Eric and Christopher are Kenneth's children by another marriage.

## KENNETH "BILL" WILLIAM WRIGHT, JR.

**DOB:** August 16, 1955
**PARENTS:** Kenneth Wright Sr. and Mary Ann Wright
**EDUCATION:** College – B. A. Degree from Chico State, Chico, California
**OCCUPATION:** Agricultural; Real Estate Broker; Farm Credit Banker (1978-1987); Owned the firm, "Shasta Land Services" (since 1987); Agricultural Finance; Appraisal & Mortgage and Real Estate Broker

They also owned a ranch and grew wild rice, cattle, and hay.

## JOHN TIMOTHY HOHL

**DOB:** July 26, 1963; Redding, California
**PARENTS:** Joseph A. Hohl and Mary E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** College – B. A. Degree from Chico State, Chico, California
**OCCUPATION:** Sales Representative for an Envelope Company
**MARRIAGE:** June 29, 1985; Kathryn Jean Shamburg; Redding, California
**CHILDREN:** Krysten Elizabeth b. March 23, 1987; Brady John b. April 19, 1990

Mary Ellen Bailey
1951

Joe Hohl, Beth Hohl, Bill Manhart, Mary Ellen Hohl, Madelon Manhart
1979

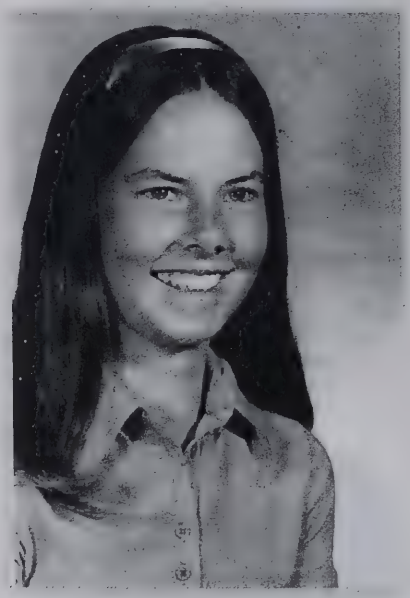
Joseph A. Hohl, Mary Ellen Bailey Hohl
1980

L to R: Back Row: Tim Bailey, Jim Bailey, Dean Bailey
Front Row: Steve Bailey, Mary Ellen Baily Hohl, Madelon Manhart, Pat Bailey, Sarah B. Foley, Jack Bailey
1979

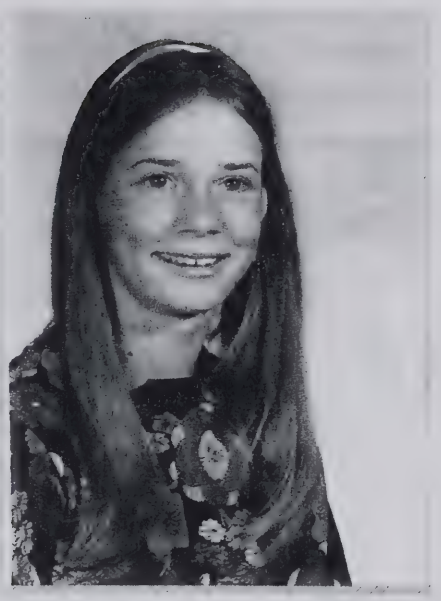
Cathy Hohl Traugott, Craig Traugott, Katie Burch, Josh Burch, Jesse Traugott
1998

L to R: Rebecca Floyd, Mary Beth Hohl Floyd, Kurt Floyd, Matthew Floyd, Rachel Floyd, David Floyd
1998

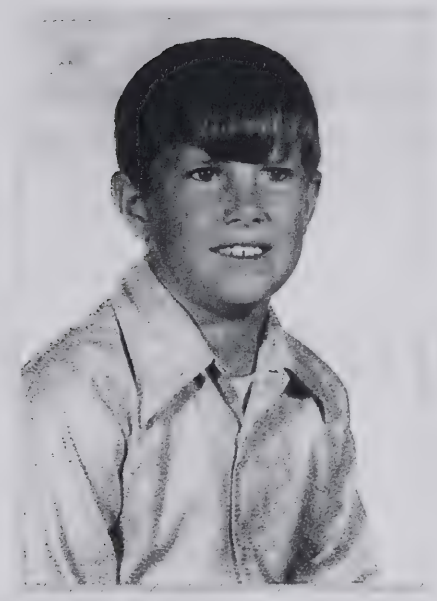
L to R: Back: Bill Wright, John Wright, Terri Hohl Wright Front: Chris Wright, Joe Burgon, Eric Wright
1998



Mary Elizabeth Hohl
1972



Theresa Hohl
1961



John Timothy Hohl
1963

L to R: Back: Kathryn S. Hohl, John T. Hohl
Front: Krysten Hohl, Brady Hohl
1998

# James Aloysius Bailey

## JAMES ALOYSIUS BAILEY

**DOB:** June 15, 1883
**DOD:** July 8, 1957; Age 74
**PARENTS:** John S. Bailey and Brigid Nolan
**BAPTIZED:** June 24, 1983 by Rev. Wm. Sidley at St. Raphael's Church.
**SPONSERS:** James Bailey and Mary Bailey, his aunt and uncle.
**SIBLINGS:** Ellen b. 1873, Stephen b. 1876, Timothy b. 1879, Mary b. 1881, John b. 1886, Sarah b. 1888

Jimmie took a job as a machine hand in 1901. From 1902 to 1904, he worked as a riveter in the Leffel boiler shop. He became a boiler maker and worked at Leffels from 1905 to 1909. In 1910, he became machinist at Robbins and Myers Co. They made fans, hoists and pumps. In 1919, he became an inspector at R & M until 1945 when he became Chief Inspector. He retired at age 66 in 1949. He remained as an advisor with R & M until 1956 at age 73.

Uncle Jimmie was about 5 foot 6 inches and weighed about 165 pounds. He had the ability to make everyone laugh at the stories he could tell and was well liked by all who knew him. He felt a strong loyalty to his widowed mother and took care of her for 52 years after his father was murdered in 1894. Jimmie was 10 years old when the tragedy of his father being murdered occurred.

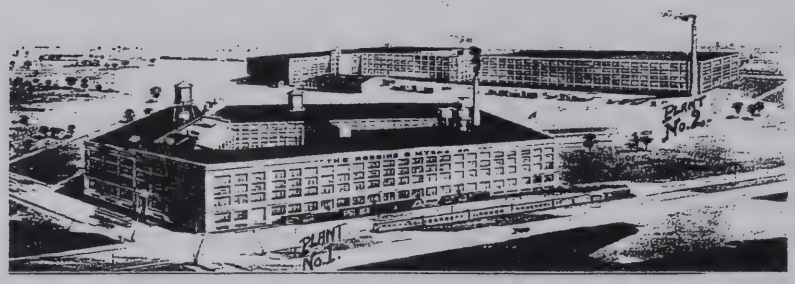
Jimmie loved boxing and the Cincinnati Reds baseball team. He never missed opening day game for the Reds for nearly 50 years. He also attended the heavy weight boxing championship bouts for 50 years. He told of the time he and a group from Robbins & Myers Co. went to New York City to see the heavy weight fight between Joe Lewis and Billy Conn. The fight was held in Yankee Stadium in the fall of 1952. Jimmie said as the program started and the bell rang to start the first round, he stood up to take off his over coat, turned around to fold the coat and set it on his seat. He then turned back around and the fight was over. Louis "K O" Conn with his first punch and Jimmie missed it. It cost him $500 to go from Springfield, the hotel, meals and tickets for the fight he missed.

His skills as a card and domino player at the No. 3 Fire Engine Station at the corner of Homeview Ave. and Selma Road are legends. Since the fire engine station was two blocks from his home, Jimmie spent many evenings there playing cards and dominoes and telling lies. His stories about the firemen and their activities were famous. He told of the time during a summer rain storm when a bolt of lightning hit a pole in front of the fire station. As the front doors were open, he related seeing a ball of fire, about the size of a basketball, rolling along the ground, into the fire station, around the fire truck, and back out the front door. It frightened the whole group watching it, and as he reported, they all went to the rest room for relief. He had a saleman's personality and was well like by both sexes. Jimmy was engaged to long time girlfriend, Elizabeth Mackey for over 40 years. They planned to be married three times. Fate intervened in 1918 when he was called for the World War I draft. A date was set in 1922 for their wedding, but he broke his leg and it was postponed. They tried in 1925, but Jimmie developed an appendicitis attack and was operated on. The Bailey family never could understand the patience of Liz for Jimmie, but she continued to date him until he died. He left her $500.00 in his will. She died two years after him.

Jimmie was active in the R & M foremen's club and served as President several times. He also belonged to several Irish clubs, the Knights of Columbus, and the St. Joseph's Holy Name Society.

He lived all his life with his mother and sister Ell at 602 Homeview Avenue in Springfield. He was a heavy cigarette smoker and in later life developed emphysema. His morning coughing and "Bailey Brown" toast are strong memories to all who knew him. He died July 8, 1957 from a combination of emphysema, heart and ulcer problems. He left an estate of $23,000.00 to his sister, Ell. He is buried in the Bailey plot in Calvary Cemetery in Springfield.


IN THE HEART OF THE MAD RIVER VALLEY




The Home of Robbins & Myers Motors and Fans

SPLIT PHASE MOTORS
1/30 to 1/2 H. P.

REPULSION INDUCTION MOTORS
1/8 to 7½ H. P.

POLYPHASE MOTORS
1/8 to 75 H. P.

DIRECT CURRENT MOTORS
1/30 to 20 H. P.

DIRECT CURRENT GENERATORS
1/4 to 15 K. W.

MOTOR GENERATOR SETS

OSCILLATING FANS

NON-OSCILLATING FANS

VENTILATING FANS

CEILING FANS

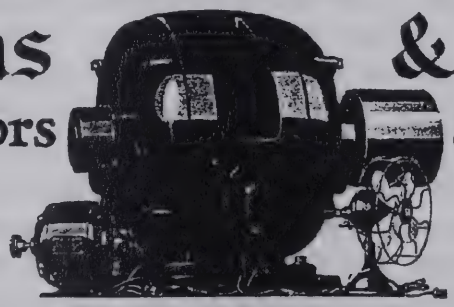
*In addition to the above standard lines of product The Robbins & Myers Company specializes in Motor Applications of all kinds*

THE ROBBINS & MYERS COMPANY

SPRINGFIELD, OHIO BRANTFORD, ONTARIO

*Agencies in all principal cities*

Robbins & Myers
Motors and Fans



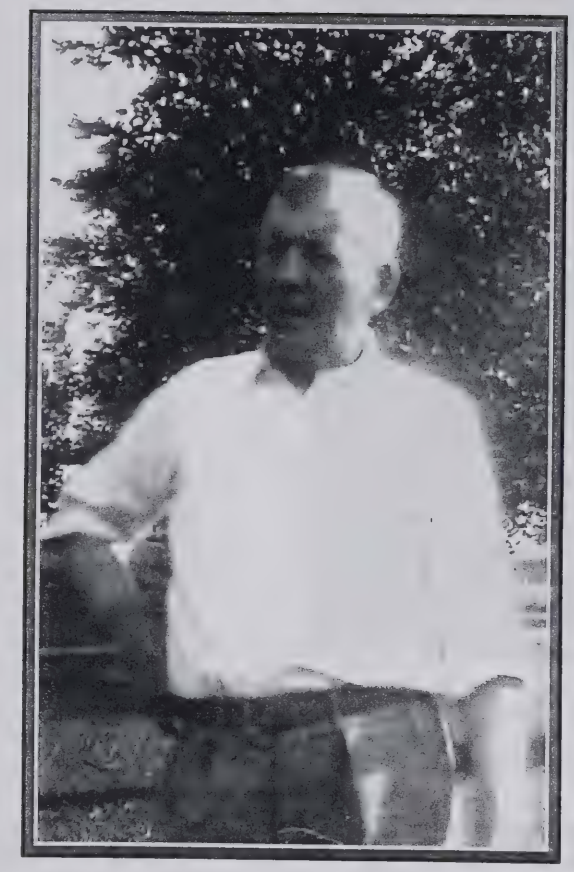
BRANCHES:
Boston: 74 Pearl St.
Chicago: 1444 Conway Bldg.
Cleveland: 1239 W. Third St.
New York: 30 Church St.
San Francisco: 701 Rialto Bldg.

BRANCHES:
Buffalo: 831 Ellicott Sq. Bldg.
Cincinnati: 9-11 E. Third St.
Charlotte, N. C.:217 Latonia Bldg.
Philadelphia: 1418 Walnut St.
St. Louis: 1522 Chemical Bldg.


James A. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Eugene F. Bailey
All worked at Robbins & Myers from 1910-1978

## James Aloysuis Bailey

1883-1957



James A. Bailey

**JAMES A. BAILEY**

James A. Bailey, 74, retired Robbins and Myers, Inc. employe, died unexpectedly at 2:10 a.m. Monday in his residence. He resided with a sister, Ellen Bailey of 602 Homeview av.

Mr. Bailey was an inspector at the local plant and had been an employe there 40 years prior to retirement. He was a member of St. Joseph Church, the Holy Name Society of the church, and the Robbins and Myers Foreman's Club.

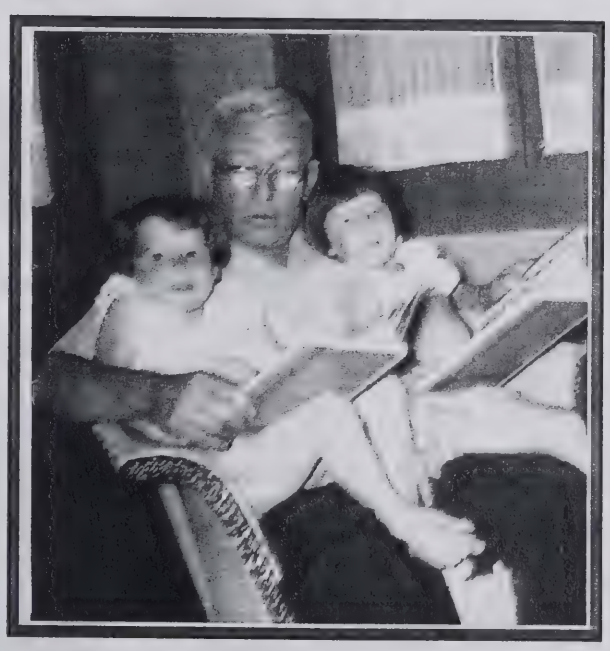
A life resident of Springfield, he was born June 15, 1883, a son of John and Bridget Nolan Bailey.

Surviving are two brothers, John P. of Springfield and Stephen of San Francisco, and two sisters, Miss Bailey of Springfield and Mrs. G. L. Foley of Auburn, Ind.

His body was taken to the O'Brien-Kenney funeral home where friends may call after 2 p.m. Tuesday. Services have been set for 9 a.m. Thursday in St. Joseph Church. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery.

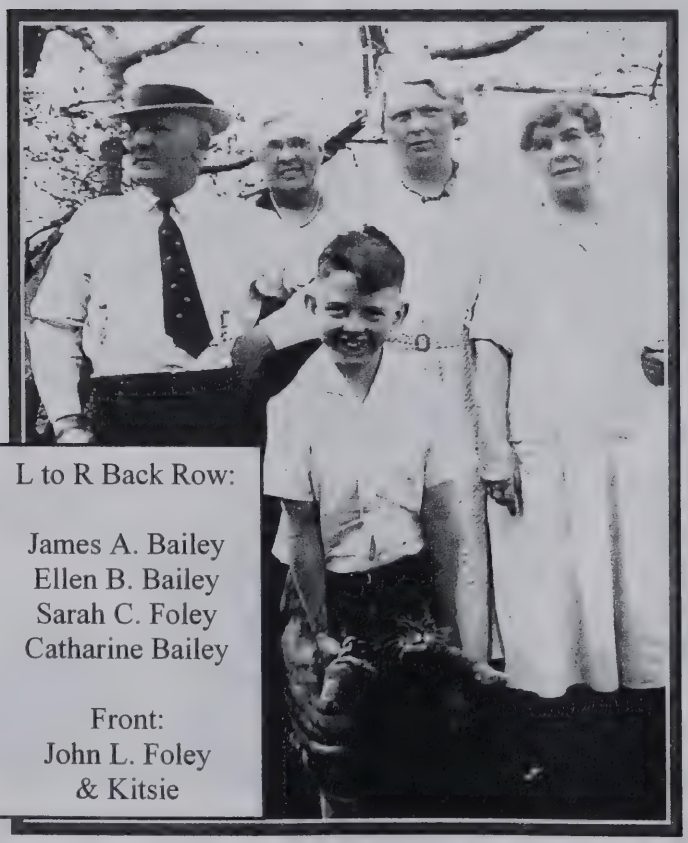
July 8, 1957

James A. Bailey & Catherine B. Schollas
1940



Mary M. Foley, James A. Bailey, Kathleen J. Foley
1955

Ellen B. Bailey, Kathleen J. Foley, Stephen G. Foley,
Ellen E. Foley, Mary M. Foley, James A. Bailey
1956



# Certificate of Baptism

Go in Peace
and the Lord
be with You

CHURCH OF

St. Raphael
Springfield, Ohio

**This is to Certify**

That James L. Bailey

Child of John Bailey

and Bridget Nolan

born in Springfield, Ohio

on the 15th day of June 1883

**Was Baptized**

on the 24th day of June 1883

**According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church**

by the Rev. N. L. Sidley

the Sponsors being James Bailey

and Mary Bailey as appears

from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated September 28, 1994

M. Edmund Hussey Pastor.

FOR NOTATIONS SEE REVERSE SIDE.

COTTER CHURCH SUPPLIES • LOS ANGELES • 247100

# MARY BAILEY

## MARY BAILEY

**DOB:** May 27, 1881
**DOD:** October 1881
**PARENTS:** John S. Bailey and Brigid Nolan
**GODPARENTS:** Tim Nolan and Catherine Dunohue
**SIBLINGS:** Ellen b. 1873, Stephen b. 1876, Timothy b. 1879, James b. 1883, John b. 1886, Sarah 1888

Mary lived only a short 5 months and died of pneumonia.

# John Patrick Bailey and Mary Ann Swanton Bailey

## JOHN PATRICK BAILEY

**DOB:** February 11, 1886
**DOD:** October 19, 1976; Age 90
**SPONSORS:** Patrick Bailey and Joan Toumey
**PARENTS:** John S. Bailey and Brigid Sarah Nolan
**EDUCATION:** St. Joseph's school 1893-1904
**MARRIED:** Mary Ann Swanton at St. Raphael's Church by Rev. T. C. Bailey (Brother of Groom) on June 12, 1917
**CHILDREN:** Eugene Francis ( b. 1918 d. 1980), Mary Louise (b. 1919 d. 1981), Sarah Eileen (b. 1929 d. ? ), John William (b. 1933 d. 1991)

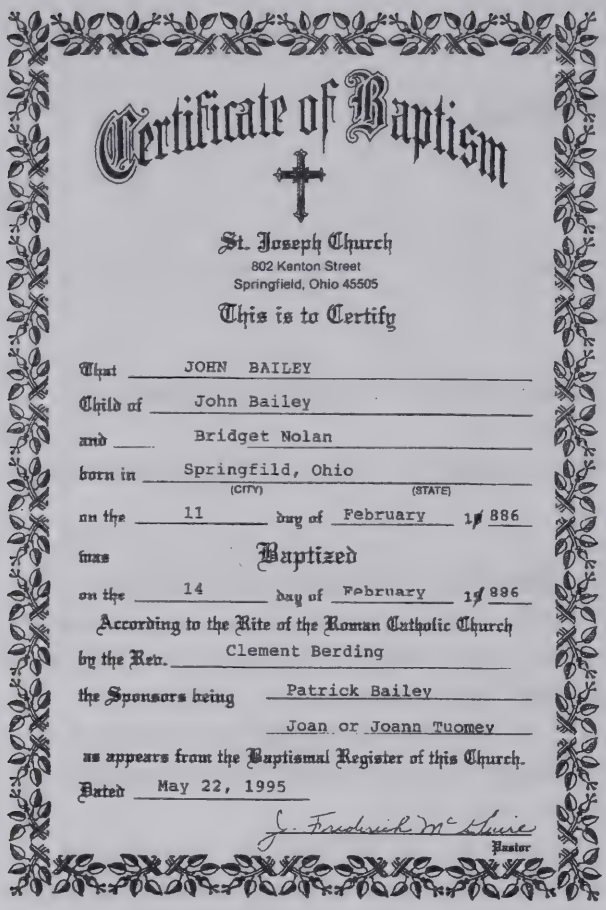
John Patrick was the sixth child of John S. and Brigid Nolan Bailey. He had three brothers and three sisters. He was eight years old when his father was killed and he was raised by a strong mother and a close family. He is first listed in the Springfield directory of 1902 as a student. The 1903 listing is also as a student. In the 1904-1905 Directory he is listed as a laborer. In 1906 he has a trade and is listed as a drill hand. By 1907-1908 he has advanced to Machine and Lathe hand. He is listed as living at 602 Bolar Street, and working at Robbins-Myers Corp. From 1908-1917 he is listed as a Machinist at R. & M.

Around 1913 he became acquainted with a beautiful red-headed lady by the name of Mary Ann (Mamie) Swanton and they were married on June 12, 1917 at St. Raphael's church by his Brother, Rev. Timothy C. Bailey. The Directory listed them as living at 718 Elm Street and John P. as a machinist at R. & M. In 1918, their first child, Eugene Francis was born. In 1919, a daughter, Mary Louise, joined the family. John is listed as a Machinist until 1924 when he is promoted to Assistant Foreman of the R. & M. Machine Shop. In 1927 the family moved into the home of Mamie's parents at 558 Sherman Avenue. They shared the home with Mamie's mother, Ellen, and her brother William P.

In 1929, a second daughter, Sarah, was born. By 1931, John P. is promoted to Foreman. A second son, John William, was born in 1933. With his family growing, a need for a larger home became necessary. In 1937, the family moved to a larger home at 600 East Northern Ave. John P. and Mamie lived here the balance of their lives. They were both active in St. Raphael's Church activities and John P. was an active member of the Knights of Columbus Council 642. He retired from R. & M. as Machine Shop Foreman in 1959. The couple celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1967.

By 1972, Mamie's health worsened and daughter Mary Louise returned home to help care for her. She died in 1974 at age 81. Mary Louise continued to care for John P. until his death in 1976 at age of 90. Both John P. and Mary Ann (Mamie) are buried in Calvary Cemetery.

John P. is remembered as a very pleasant man about 6 feet tall and weighing about 165 pounds. He was very aware of proper attire and always looked his best at any occasion. He kept his home and yard always looking well groomed. He was honored by his fellow workers who valued his expertise and leadership in the Machine Shop. He followed the teachings of the Catholic Church and raised his family accordingly. John P. and Mary Ann raised a fine family of two boys and two girls. They had ten grandchildren.



Certificate of Baptism

St. Joseph Church
802 Kenton Street
Springfield, Ohio 45505

This is to Certify

That JOHN BAILEY
Child of John Bailey
and Bridget Nolan
born in Springfild, Ohio
(CITY) (STATE)
on the 11 day of February 1886
was Baptized
on the 14 day of February 1886
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. Clement Berding
the Sponsors being Patrick Bailey
Joan or Joann Tuomey
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.
Dated May 22, 1995

J. Frederick McGuire
Pastor

Baptism Certificate of
John Patrick Bailey

## MARY ANN (MAMIE) SWANTON BAILEY

**DOB:** March 11, 1893
**DOD:** April 12, 1974; Age 81
**PARENTS:** William Swanton (b. 1861 d. 1915), house painter and Ellen Slaven Swanton (b. 1859 d. 1930), housewife
**SIBLING:** William P. (b. 1889 d. 1960), Clerk at Crowell Publishing
**MARRIED:** John Patrick Bailey Swanton at St. Raphael's Church by Rev. T. C. Bailey on June 12, 1917
**CHILDREN:** Eugene Francis ( b. 1918 d. 1980), Mary Louise (b. 1919 d. 1981), Sarah Eileen (b. 1929 d. ? ), John William (b. 1933 d. 1991)

The Swanton family is first listed in the 1887 Springfield Directory and William is reported as a Painter residing at 45 Sherman St. By 1896, the residence is listed as 112 Sherman Avenue. The 1915 listing has the address as 558 Sherman Avenue with William, Painter; Ella, House-wife; William P., Clerk-Crowell Publishing; and Mamie, helps at home. The father (William) died in 1915 and the mother (Ellen) died in 1930. Mamie attended St. Raphael's school from 1899 to 1911. She married John P. Bailey on June 12, 1917. They had four children.

From 1927 to 1937, the family lived at 558 Sherman Ave. taking care of Mamie's mother and brother. In 1937 the family moved to a larger home at 600 East Northern Ave. Her brother, William P., lived with them until his death in 1960. Mamie died April 12, 1974 and is remembered as a fun loving red headed woman who loved her family and knew how to raise them by Catholic standards.

Back L to R:
John P. Bailey, Mary S. Bailey
Front L to R:
Eugene F. Bailey, Mary L. Bailey
1921

L to R: John P. Bailey, Jack Bailey, Eugene Bailey, Mary L. Bailey, Mamie Bailey, Madelon Bailey, Jim Bailey
Indian Lake, Ohio
1924

## Eugene Bailey and His "Car"

Engene is the two-year-old son of John Bailey of the screw machine department, 6000.

He is shown here in his "machine," as photographed by his dad just before he started out to wear the soles off of another pair of shoes.

Eugene's machine boasts an extremely high mileage per gallon of gasoline, and is economical in tire consumption. He wouldn't take a million dollars for it, so it's no use to make him any offers.

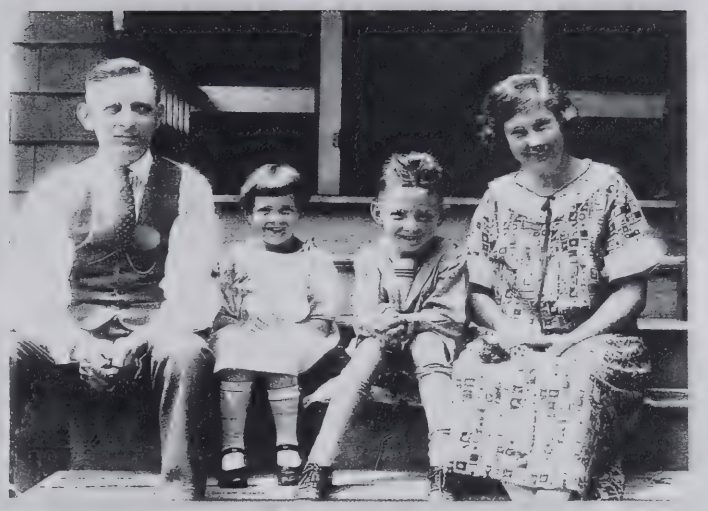
1920

Eugene F. Bailey, Mary L. Bailey
1921

Eugene F. Bailey
Age 7 1925

L to R: Sarah B. Foley, Mary L. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Eugene F. Bailey, Mary S. Bailey
1926

L to R: John P. Bailey, John L. Foley (front), Mary L. Bailey, Eugene F. Bailey
1926



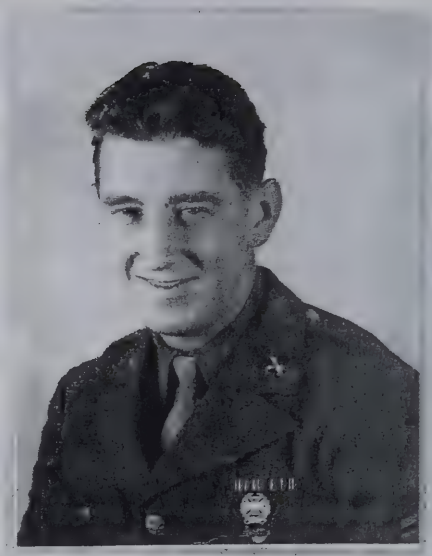
L to R: John Patrick Bailey, Mary Louise Bailey, Eugene Francis Bailey, Mary Ann Swanton Bailey
1926

Mary L. Bailey, Eugene F. Bailey
1928

Mary L. Bailey, John L. Foley, Eugene F. Bailey
1928

CPL. Eugene F. Bailey
8th Air Force Military Police
England
1942

Mary L. Bailey, Eugene F. Bailey
1932



Eugene Bailey
U. S. Army MP
England
1943

L to R: John P. Bailey, John W. Bailey,
Pvt. Eugene Bailey, Mamie Bailey
Port Columbus, Ohio
1942

Mary Louise Bailey
1940

John P. Bailey, Mary S. Bailey
Ellen M. Bailey (in front)
June 11, 1950

L to R: George L. Foley, John P. Bailey, Mary L. Bailey,
Mary S. Bailey, Sarah B. Bailey
1952

Eugene Bailey, Mari-Rose Bailey,
Sarah B. Foley, Carol Q. Bailey
1979
Reunion – Pompano Beach, FL

L to R Back: Mary S. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Mary L.
Bailey, Eugene Bailey
L to R Front: Mary R. Bailey, Sarah B. Sterling holding
Christopher Sterling, Robert Sterling, John W. Bailey
1955

L to R: Mary L. Bailey, Mamie Bailey, Ellen Bailey, John P. Bailey, Eugene Bailey, Mari Rose Bailey, Kathleen Bailey, Francis R. Bailey, John W. Bailey, Tim J. Bailey
1967

1965

L to R front: Mary L. Bailey, Mary S. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Kathleen Bailey, Julianne Bailey, John W. Bailey, Ellen Bailey, Back: Eugene F. Bailey, Mary Rose Bailey, Frances R. Bailey 1967

16 — SPRINGFIELD (O.) DAILY NEWS, Wednesday, October 20, 1976

# Deaths And Funerals

**JOHN P. BAILEY**

Funeral mass for John P. Bailey, 90, of 600 E. Northern av., who died at 4 a.m. Tuesday in his residence, will be sung at 10 a.m Thursday in St. Raphael Church.

Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Conroy Funeral Home. Joint Visitation Service by St. Raphael Church and K of C Council 642 will be conducted at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday in the funeral home.

John P. and Mary Ann Bailey
1967

**Mr. and Mrs. John T. Bailey,** 600 E. Northern av., are to observe their 50th wedding anniversary June 11. A family brunch will be held at 11 a.m. in Ker-Deen Inn following Mass at 9 a.m. in St. Raphael Church. An open house is to be held from 2 to 4 p.m. in their home. The couple was married June 12, 1917, by the Rev. Fr. Timothy C. Bailey, brother of Mr. Bailey, in St. Raphael Church. They have four children, Eugene of Cleveland, Mary Louise of Columbus, Mrs. Sara Sterling of Singapore, and John William of Springfield. They have eight grandchildren. Mr. Bailey is a retired employee of Roppes and Myers, Inc.

George L. Foley, John P. Bailey, Eugene F. Bailey
1973

Mary S. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Ellen B. Bailey, Mary L. Bailey
1963

# Eugene Francis Bailey

## EUGENE FRANCIS BAILEY

**DOB:** April 10, 1918; Springfield, OH
**DOD:** July 13, 1980; Age 62
**BAPTISM:** April 21, 1918 by Rev. E. J. Quinn at St. Raphael's Church
**SPONSORS:** William P. Swanton and Sarah C. Bailey
**PARENTS:** John P. Bailey and Mary Ann Swanton
**EDUCATION**: St Raphael School and Central Catholic H. S.; Springfield, OH 1925-1936
**MARRIAGE:** Marirose Spichty; June 28, 1948; St. Raphael's Church, Springfield, OH

Gene went to work as a clerk at Robbins-Myers Pump Co. in Springfield after graduation. By 1939, he is listed as an assembler at R & M. In 1940, he became a Machinist working under his father's guidance. In 1942, he enlisted in the Army and became a Military Policeman. He served overseas in England and achieved the rank of Corporal. He was discharged December 18, 1945 and returned to Springfield. He returned to R. & M. and became a lathe operator in the machine shop. On June 28, 1948 he married Mary Rose Spichty at St. Raphael's Church in Springfield.

The couple resided at 356 E. Northern Ave. from 1948 to 1953. In 1954 Gene transferred to the R. & M. Sales Department and was sent to Chicago for a brief period. He then was sent to manage the Cleveland Office where he stayed. The couple celebrated their 25th Wedding Anniversary in 1973 in Cleveland. Several years later Gene was operated on for cancer and he retired. They returned to Springfield and bought a home. Gene died in 1980 and is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Springfield.

Gene is remembered as the tallest of the Bailey Brothers. He was 6'3" tall, weight approximately 225 pounds, had red hair, and was an avid golfer. He won many trophies and tournaments and played nearly every week.

## MARIROSE SPICHTY BAILEY

**DOB:** July 21, 1926
**DOD:** December 19, 1993; Age 67
**PARENTS:** Walter Spichty and Bertha Hopkinson
**EDUCATION:** High School
**MARRIAGE:** Eugene F. Bailey June 28, 1948; St. Raphael's Church

Marirose worked at several Bank and Loan Companies around Springfield until 1954 when the couple moved to Chicago and Cleveland due to Gene's job. While in Cleveland, she worked as Purchasing Agent for Phil-Mar Lamp Company. They returned to Springfield in 1980 and bought a home. Gene died in 1980. There were no children. Marirose died of cancer in 1993 and is buried in Calvary Cemetery in Springfield.

L to R: Joe McCurdy, Jan Gnau, Mari-Rose Bailey,
Eugene F. Bailey, Leo Donahue, John L. Foley
Wedding of Eugene and Mari-Rose Bailey
June 1948

Eugene F. Bailey, Mari-Rose Bailey
25th Anniversary
1973

# Mary Louise Bailey

## MARY LOUISE BAILEY

**DOB:** November 16, 1919
DOD: September 26, 1981; Age 62
BAPTIZED: November 30, 1919 by Rev. E. J. Quinn at St. Raphael's Church
PARENTS: John P. Bailey and Mary Ann Swanton
SPONSORS: Richard Garrity and Ellen B. Bailey
EDUCATION: St. Raphael's School and Central Catholic H. S. Springfield, 1925-1937
Traphagan School of Art, New York City, 1952
MARRIAGE: Unmarried

Mary Louise (Sis) Bailey worked at Crowell Publishing Company in Springfield from 1937 to 1942. During the World War II period she worked as a clerk at Wright-Patterson Air Base in Dayton. After the War, she went to New York City to study fashion art and design. She worked in NYC for several years and returned to Springfield in 1955. She was employed by Elder's department stores in Dayton, and the Union Company in Columbus as assistant advertising manager. She drew newspaper sketches of the latest women's fashions for advertisements. She was appointed Chairman of the Women's Activities Committee of the Advertising Club of Columbus Chamber of Commerce. She retired in 1973 to care for her ailing mother. After her mother's death in 1974, she continued to care for her father. He died in 1976. She lived at the home place until her death from cancer in 1981. She is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

# John William Bailey
# and
# Frances Ann Rader

# Chart 10

**John William** Married **Frances Ann Rader**
1933-1991 1957 1936

**Julianne** Married **Rickey D. Mask**
1958 1988 1959

**Kathleen Marie** Married **Timothy Whetsel**
1959 1994 1956

**Jacob Timothy**
1997

**Timothy John** Married **Ann Marie Bird**
1961 1993

**John Patrick** **McKenna Reanne**
1994 2003

**Ellen Maureen** Married **Allen N. Snider**
1965 1994 1957

**Nicklas Allen** **Jane Bailey**
1994 2000

## JOHN WILLIAM BAILEY

**DOB:** June 21, 1933
**DOD:** June 21, 1991; Age 58
**BAPTISM:** July 9, 1933; St. Raphael's Church by Rev. H. A. Thorburn
**SPONSORS:** George L. Foley and Sarah C. Foley
**PARENTS:** John P. Bailey and Mary Ann Swanton
**SCHOOL:** St. Raphael's School and Central Catholic High School 1939-1951 Wittenburg University B. A. 1960.
**SERVICE:** U. S. Navy Aviation 1951-1955 Petty Officer 3rd Class
**OCCUPATION:** Executive Bauer Bros. and International Steel Wool Co.
**MARRIAGE:** Frances Ann Rader; St. Bernard's Church; June 15, 1957
**CHILDREN:** Julianne b. 1958; Kathleen Marie b. 1959; Timothy John b. 1961; Ellen Maureen b. 1965
**SIBLINGS:** Eugene F. b. 1918; Mary L. b. 1919; Sarah E. b. 1929

John was the fourth child of John P. and Mary Ann Bailey. He had one older brother and two older sisters. He was raised in Springfield in a solid Catholic family, and received a full Catholic schooling. After graduation he enlisted in the U. S. Navy for four years. He served overseas and in Japan. He was in the Aviation branch and achieved a rank of Petty Officer 3rd Class.

After discharge, he returned to Springfield where he obtained employment in the Bauer Bros. Foundry Lab. He continued his education at Wittenburg University in Springfield. The 1953 to 1955 directory listed him in the Navy. In 1956, he is working at Bauer Bros. and living at 600 E. Northern Ave. By 1957, he had married Frances A. Rader and was living at 145 E. Cassilly St. Their first child, Julianne, was born June 21, 1958. A second daughter, Kathleen Marie, arrived October 27, 1959 and son, Timothy John, joined the family June 21, 1961. The 1961 directory listing has him as a Metallurgist at Bauer Bros. and living at 133 E. 3rd St. By 1964, John had been promoted to Superintendent of Bauer Bros. Foundry. A third daughter, Ellen Maureen, was born December 18, 1965. In 1967, the family moved to their present home at 1825 Stratford Place in Springfield. John took a job as Engineer with Morris Bean in Yellow Springs in 1967, but returned to Bauer Bros. in 1968. In 1964, John took a job as a salesman with A. B. Dick Co. In 1985, he became a partner in Hilbert-Bailey Plumbing, Inc. In 1989, he became Vice-President, Director of Manufacturing for International Steel Wool Co. in Springfield.

John was a pleasant man of about 175 pounds. He was active as a church and K. of C. officer serving as Grand Knight of Council 642. He was an avid golfer, and won many prizes in the leagues and tournaments he entered. His talents in accounting, personnel, and management served him well during his working years. He died June 21, 1991, from colon cancer at age 58. He is buried in St. Bernard's cemetery on the north side of Springfield.

## FRANCES ANN RADER BAILEY

**DOB:** March 1, 1936
**PARENTS:** Edward L. Rader (b. September 9, 1906 d. November 11, 1981); welder at International Harvester Co. and Marguerite Kearns (b. September 25, 1907 d. December 6, 1937); Proofreader at Crowell Publishing.

**SIBLING:** Edward W. Rader (b. December 5, 1937)
**STEP-MOTHER:** Claudia M. Anderson (b. August 7, 1909 d. April 9, 1995.) Edward and Claudia were married October 23, 1948.

Frances was only a year and half old when her mother died. She was raised by her Grandmother and Grandfather Rader. Her brother, Edward W. Rader was raised by his great aunt and uncle, John and Mary (Kgfns) Brown. Frances attended St. Bernard's school and Central Catholic High School from 1942 to 1954. After graduation she worked as a secretary in a law office and later as a secretary in the Engineering office at Bauer Brothers in Springfield. It was while working at Bauer Bros, that she met and married John W. Bailey on June 15, 1957. She and John had four children: Julianne b. 1958; Kathleen b. 1959; Timothy b. 1961; Ellen b. 1965. With the care and responsibility of the children, Frances was kept busy as a mother and home manager. In 1969, they bought a home at 1825 Stratford Place, Springfield.

In 1990, John became ill and Frances took charge of the family. John died June 21, 1991 and Frances skillfully guided her family toward their future careers and marriages. She was of immense help to the author in gathering the data on Bailey Family for this report.

## JULIANNE BAILEY MASK

**DOB:** June 21, 1958; Springfield, Ohio
**PARENTS:** John W. Bailey and Frances A. Rader
**EDUCATION:** Graduate of Catholic Central High School; BS Business Administration from Miami University
**OCCUPATION:** Executive Assistant
**MARRIAGE:** Rickey D. Mask (b. July 23, 1959); November 26, 1988; St. Bernard's Church, Springfield, Ohio
**SPOUSE PARENTS:** James W. Mask (b. October 18, 1909) and Marion Mostella (d. December 8, 1985)
**FATHER'S OCCUPATION:** Contractor & Thoroughbred horse trainer
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen b. 1959; Timothy b. 1961; Ellen 1965

## KATHLEEN MARIE BAILEY WHETSEL

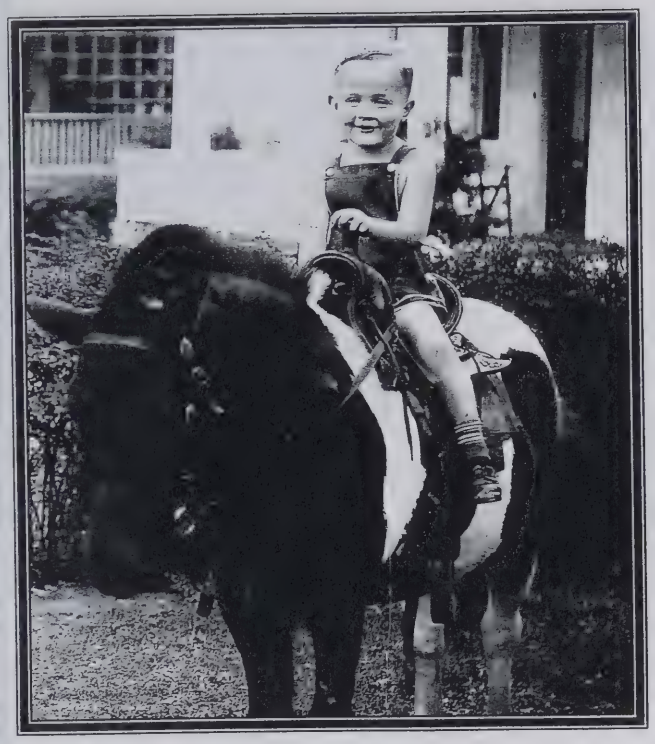
**DOB:** October 27, 1959; Springfield, Ohio
**PARENTS:** John W. Bailey and Frances A. Rader
**EDUCATION:** Graduated Catholic Central High School; BS Education from Eastern Kentucky University
**OCCUPATION**: Special Education Teacher
**MARRIAGE:** Timothy Whetsel (b. December 28, 1956); School Principal; July 23, 1994 at St. Paul's church, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
**SPOUSE'S PARENTS:** Pearl Whetsel (b. September 8, 1928); Factory Worker and Alma J. Brown (b. October 9, 1935); Music Education
**SPOUSE'S SIBLING:** Paula Whetsel (b. September 28, 1958)
**SIBLINGS:** Julianne b. 1958; Timothy b. 1961; Ellen b. 1965
**CHILD:** Jacob Timothy b. July 14, 1997

## TIMOTHY JOHN BAILEY

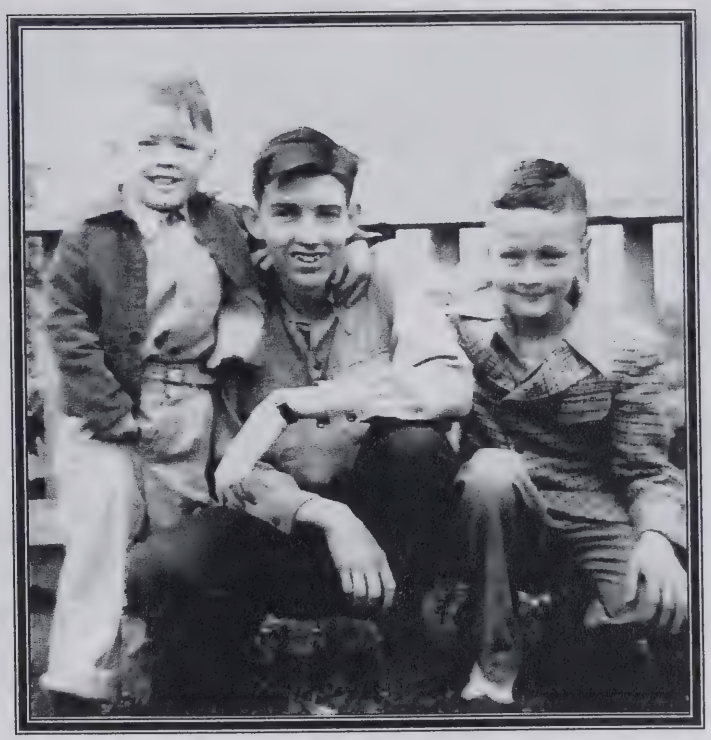
**DOB:** June 21, 1961; Springfield, Ohio
**PARENTS:** John W. Bailey and Frances A. Rader
**EDUCATION:** Graduated from Catholic Central High School; BBA Finance from Eastern Kentucky Universtiy
**OCCUPATION:** Asst. Manager Kroger Store at Piqua, Ohio
**MARRIAGE:** Ann-Marie Bird; November 19, 1993; Trinity Weslyan Church at Greenville, Ohio
**SPOUSE'S PARENTS:** Alvin R. Bird and Becky J. Long Martin b. September 22, 1901
**SPOUSE'S SIBLING:** Sara E. Martin b. September 21, 1983
**SIBLINGS:** Julianne b. 1958; Kathleen b. 1959; Ellen b. 1965
**CHILDREN:** John Patrick Bailey b. April 5, 1994 and McKenna Reanne b. October 16, 2003
**NOTE:** Birth dates of John W. Bailey, Julianne Bailey and Timothy J. Bailey are all on June 21st. John W. Bailey died June 21, 1991.

## ELLEN MAUREEN BAILEY SNIDER

**DOB:** December 18, 1965; Springfield, Ohio
**PARENTS:** John W. Bailey and Frances A. Rader
**EDUCATION:** Graduated from Catholic Central High School; M.S. in Audiology from Bowling Green University
**OCCUPATION:** Self employed – NeuroMonitoring, Inc.
**MARRIAGE:** Allen N. Snider (b. April 17, 1957); October 22, 1994; St. Teresa Church at Springfield, Ohio
**SPOUSE'S PARENTS:** John Snider (b. July 8, 1918); Postal Service and Geneva Snider (b. April 13, 1927 d. March 16, 1991)
**SPOUSE'S SIBLINGS:** Jack b. 1949; Gregory b. 1951; Nina b. 1955; Thomas b. 1959; Eric b. 1963
**SIBLINGS:** Julianne b. 1958; Kathleen b. 1959; Timothy b. 1961
**CHILDREN:** Jane Bailey Snider b. December 29, 2000 and Nicklas Allan b. May 20, 1994



John William Bailey
Age 3 1936



Jack Reynolds, John L. Foley, John W. Bailey
1943

John W. Bailey
1945

John W. Bailey (center)
In the Navy
1952

John W. Bailey
1951

1952

John W. Bailey
U. S. Navy
1952 Cuba

John W. Bailey Family
L to R: Julianne, Timothy, Frances, Kathleen, John, Ellen
1966

John W. Bailey, George L. Foley, Donald W. Foley, Dean R. Bailey
1970

Frances Ann Rader Bailey
1996

L to R: Julianne Bailey, Ellen Bailey, John W. Bailey, Kathleen Bailey,
Frances R. Bailey, Timothy Bailey
1988

Allen, Ellen and Nickolas Allen Snider
2004

Timothy J. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Ann-Marie Bailey
2004

Ellen Bailey 1975

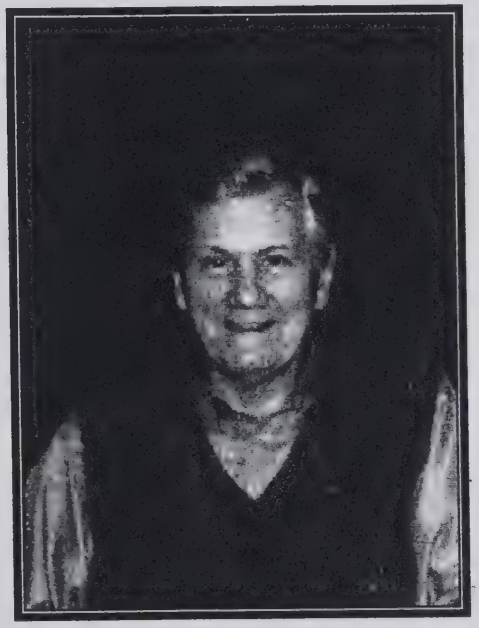
Kathleen Bailey 1976

Timothy Bailey 1976

Julianne Bailey 1975

# Sarah Eileen Bailey
# and
# Robert Andrew Sterling

1949



1996

# Chart 7

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Sara Eileen** | Married | **Robert Andrew Sterling** |
| 1929 | 1950 | 1927 |
| **Timothy Patrick** | | |
| 1952-1952 | | |
| **Christopher John** | | |
| 1955 | | |
| **Mary Eileen** | | |
| 1961 | | |
| **Michael Robert** | Married | **Ellen Callahan** |
| 1963 | 1990 | |
| **Sara Louise** | Married | **Scott Jensen** |
| 1970 | 2003 | |

## SARAH EILEEN BAILEY STERLING

**DOB:** February 7, 1929; Springfield, Ohio
**PARENTS:** John P. Bailey and Mary Ann Swanton
**BAPTIZED:** February 24, 1929 by Rev. D. C. Collins at St. Raphael's church
**SPONSORS:** James A. Bailey and Elizabeth Mackey
**MARRIAGE:** Robert A. Sterling; December 30, 1950; St. Raphael's Church in Springfield, OH.
**EDUCATION:** St. Raphael's School and Central Catholic H. S at Springfield, OH 1934-1946; University of Cincinnati, 1947
**CHILDREN:** Timothy b. 1952, Andrew b. 1954, Christopher b. 1955, Mary 1961, Michael b. 1963 and Sara b. 1970.
**SIBLINGS:** Eugene F. b. 1918; Mary L. b 1919; John W. b. 1933

Sara is the third child of John and Mamie Bailey. She has one sister and two brothers. After graduation she moved to Washington D. C. and worked as a Secretary for the U. S. Corps of Engineers. In 1949 she returned to Springfield and was employed as a Secretary in the Office of Special Investigations at Wright-Patterson Air Base in Dayton. On December 30, 1950, she married Robert A. Sterling at St. Raphael's Church in Springfield. Their children are: Timothy, Andrew, Christopher, Mary, Michael, and Sara.

Sara is an avid bridge player, decorative painter and flower arranger. She enjoys tennis, gardening, and dancing.

## ROBERT ANDREW STERLING

**DOB:** May 13, 1927 at Reading, Pennsylvania
**PARENTS:** Leroy M. Sterling b. March 10, 1900 d. March 7, 1952 and Louise Hissinger b. January 12, 1902 d. August 1, 1997
**EDUCATION:** Glenside Elementary and Reading High School at Reading Pennsylvania 1933-1944; Ohio State University – B.S. in Business 1957; Kent State University – MBA 1962
**MARRIAGE:** Sarah Eileen Bailey; December 30, 1950; St. Raphael's Church in Springfield, OH.
**CHILDREN:** Timothy b. 1952, Andrew b. 1954, Christopher b. 1955, Mary 1961, Michael b. 1963 and Sara b. 1970.

Bob served in the U. S. Army in Europe from 1945 to 1948. He was in the U. S. Air Force Office of Special Investigations in Washington, D. C. and in Puerto Rico from 1949 to 1954. He joined B. F. Goodrich Company in 1957. He served in various management positions, including Managing Director of Goodrich Company Private Ltd., in Singapore 1964 to 1967. He retired from Goodrich in 1987. He joined Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio as Associate Professor of Business and International Studies in 1988. When he isn't teaching, Bob enjoys golf, skiing, bridge and gardening.

## TIMOTHY PATRICK STERLING

**DOB:** March 16, 1952
**DOD:** May 14, 1952
**PARENTS:** Robert A. Sterling and Sarah E. Bailey

## ANDREW PATRICK STERLING

**DOB:** January 31, 1954; Puerto Rico
**PARENTS:** Robert A. Sterling and Sara E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Walsh Jesuit High School 1972; Kent State University 1972-1974; Ohio State University 1975-1976; Kent State University Honors College, graduated Magna Cum Laude 1979; Northwestern University, MJS graduated with distinction 1983
**OCCUPATION:** Copy Editor, Columbus Dispatch at Columbus, Ohio

## CHRISTOPHER JOHN STERLING

**DOB:** October 13, 1955; Columbus, Ohio
**PARENTS:** Robert A. Sterling and Sara E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Walsh Jesuit High School 1973; University of Akron 1975
**OCCUPATION:** Supervisor, Superior Mold & Die at Monroe Falls, Ohio

## MARY EILEEN STERLING

**DOB:** August 17, 1961; Akron, Ohio
**PARENTS:** Robert A. Sterling and Sarah E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Cuyahoga Falls High School 1979; Miami University, BS Communications Management 1984
**OCCUPATION:** Fiscal Officer, Summit County Sheriff's Office, Akron, Ohio

## MICHAEL ROBERT STERLING

**DOB:** August 7, 1963; Akron, Ohio
**PARENTS:** Robert A. Sterling and Sarah E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Cuyahoga Falls High School 1961; Akron University 1981-1983
**MARRIED:** Ellen Callahan; October 20, 1990

## SARA LOUISE STERLING

**DOB:** November 20, 1970; Akron, Ohio
**PARENTS:** Robert A. Sterling and Sarah E. Bailey
**EDUCATION:** Our Lady of the Elms, Akron, Ohio 1989; Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio BA in International Business 1993
**OCCUPATION:** Bath and Body Works Manager
**MARRIAGE:** Scott Jensen; November 2, 2003; Chicago, IL

L to R: Sara E. Bailey, John W. Bailey, Mary S. Bailey, Sarah B. Foley, John L. Foley, Ellen B. Bailey
1943

L to R: Sarah B. Foley, George L. Foley, John W. Bailey (front), Mary S. Bailey
1943

Sara Eileen Bailey
1936

Sara Eileen Bailey
1949

L to R Back: Ellen Sterling, Michael Sterling, Andrew Sterling
Seated Middle: Robert Sterling, Sarah E. Bailey Sterling
Front: Sara L. Sterling, Christopher Sterling, Mary Sterling
1996

# Sarah Catherine Bailey

# and

# George Leo Foley

# Chart 4

- **Sarah Catherine** (1888-1996) — Married 1920 — **George Leo Foley** (1888-1978)
  - **John Leo** (1925) — Married 1947 — **Jane Cecilia Schooley** (1929)
    - **Kathleen Jane** (1950) — Married 1984 — **Andrew Hadwal** (1957)
      - **Joseph** (1993)
    - **Mary Margaret** (1951) — Married 1974 — **John Jacob Hemperly** (1951)
      - **Cecilia Marie** (1980) — Married 2002 — **Adam Joseph O'Brien** (1980)
      - **Lauren Kathleen** (1982)
      - **Joshua John** (1985)
      - **Alison Marissa** (1987)
    - **Ellen Elizabeth** (1953) — Married 1992 — **Richard Leroy Stahly** (1948)
      - **Troy Allen Stahly** (1972) — Married 2000 — **Kelly Fee** (1976)
        - **Logan** (2003)
    - **Stephen George** (1954) — Married 1993 — **Carol Warstler** (1956)
      - **Hannah Jean** (1994)
      - **John Thomas** (1995)
    - **Sheila John** (1957) — Married 1980 — **Kevin Reynold Myers** (1956)
      - **Brittany** (1989)
      - **Shawn Elizabeth** (1995)
    - **Sarah Anne** (1959) — Married 1990 — **Benjamin Bingham Smedberg** (1956)
    - **Patricia Louise** (1962) — Married 1996 — **Arnold Schon** (1957)
      - **Samuel Gustav** (1997)
      - **Remington George** (1999)
    - **Carolyn Sue** (1967) — Married 1994 — **Ricky Dye** (1963)
      - **Jessica Jane** (1996)
      - **Nicholas Allen** (1998)
      - **Megan Anderson** (2001)

# Family Group Record



**Husband** George Leo FOLEY

Born | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Buried | Place

Married 8 Jun 1920 | Place St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Springfield, Ohio

Husband's father

Husband's mother

**Wife** Sarah Catherine "Sadie" BAILEY

Born 26 Dec 1888 | Place Springfield, Clark, Ohio

Christened | Place

Died 6 Dec 1996 | Place Auburn, Dekalb, Indiana

Buried | Place

Wife's father John Stephen BAILEY

Wife's mother Bridget Sarah NOLAN

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

1 M John Leo FOLEY

Born 22 Nov 1925 | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Buried | Place

Spouse Jane C.

Married 27 Nov 1948 | Place

15 Jul 2002

## SARAH CATHERINE BAILEY FOLEY

**DOB:** December 26, 1888
**DOD:** December 6, 1996; age 107
**PARENTS:** John S. Bailey and Brigid S. Nolan
**BAPTISM:** St. Joseph Church's at Springfield, Ohio on January 6, 1889
**SPONSORS:** David Bailey and Catherine Bailey.
**EDUCATION:** Graduated from St. Joseph's School; 1906
**MARRIAGE:** George Leo Foley; June 8, 1920; St. Joseph's Church by Rev. Timothy C. Bailey
**CHILD:** John Leo Foley b. November 22, 1925
**SIBLINGS:** Ellen b. 1873; Stephen b. 1876; Timothy b. 1879; Mary b. 1881; James b. 1883; John b. 1886

Sarah, known to her family as Sadie, was the youngest child of John and Brigid Bailey. She was only six years old when her father died and was raised by her mother and sister, Ell. Records show that she did well in St. Joseph's School and graduated high school in the Class of 1906. She reported she had a large group of friends that went to parties, picnics and on trips together, as was the custom of her time period. She worked as a bookkeeper at several factories around Springfield and about 1912, became office clerk and bookkeeper for People's Outfitting Company of Springfield, Ohio. It was a large furniture store. Her closest girlfriends were Cecilia Tarpey, Julia Toomey and Anne Hennessy, all girlhood neighbors. She spent her many summer vacations at the various parishes where her brother, Rev. Tim Bailey, was stationed. As Tim was a good tennis player, he taught Sadie the game. She said she enjoyed it as well.

About 1915, she met G. Leo Foley at several of the dances and parties put on by the Catholic young Irish groups in Springfield. They were both members of those groups and G. Leo was the leader of one of the groups that sponsored dances and picnics. They became engaged in 1917, and due to the start of World War I, held off being married until 1920. G. Leo worked in Toledo, Ohio by 1916, so the romance was slowed somewhat and he was subject to the Army draft. They were finally married on June 6, 1920 at St. Joseph's Church by her brother, Rev. Tim C. Bailey. The attendants were Ann Hennessy and Jake Goebel. They took a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and to New York City.

Their first home was in Toledo, Ohio where G. Leo worked, and they lived with his mother, Catherine Foley. Sadie soon made friends in the Toledo area with several former Springfielders. She said they had a great social life in Toledo. In 1922, G. Leo and a co-worker, Russ Cabel, started their own pattern shop. In the winter of 1923, the shop caught fire and they lost it all. G. Leo then found a job managing the larger pattern shop of the Aero Equipment Company of Bryan, Ohio. They moved to Bryan in 1924.

In 1925, Sadie and Leo, at the age of 37, became parents for the first time. A son, John Leo Foley, was born on November 22, 1925. Her sister, Ell, came up from Springfield to assist with the baby. Sadie also had Della Kobie and her mother, Margarita, who lived next door to assist her with the new job as mother.

In 1926, G. Leo again changed jobs and began work as pattern shop manager for Auburn Foundry, Inc. in Auburn Indiana. He drove the 35 miles to work each day until they moved to Auburn in May of 1930. During this time, Sadie had John Leo on his feet and she wanted to go to work. She had inquired about a job at a Bryan bank, but George Leo refused to allow her to

work. She was frustrated about that for a long time. After their move to Auburn, she became involved with church socialization and developed a group of friends for social activities there.

In 1928, G. Leo had started his own pattern shop under the name of "G. L. Foley Pattern Company." Sadie was the bookkeeper and helped with the office work. In 1935, Sadie and G. Leo bought a factory building in which they moved their small pattern shop business. The business prospered and Sadie and G. Leo enjoyed life. During the World War II Era, the pattern shop was very busy. Their son, John Leo, graduated from Auburn High School in 1943 and was sent to St. Joseph's College in Rensselear, Indiana for college training. He enlisted in the Army Air Cop. in the Fall of 1943 and was called into service in January of 1944. Sadie and Leo were proud of him, but, like all parents, worried about his safety.

Sadie and Leo celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary in 1945. In 1946, they built a new home at 621 East Seventh Street in Auburn. In 1948, their son, John, married Jane C. Schooley in Auburn. In 1950, G. Leo suffered a mild stroke and John took charge of the Pattern Shop. Sarah and G. L., as he was called by this time, went to Colorado Springs, Colorado, for medical treatment for asthma which G. L. had developed. The doctors were able to help G. L. control the asthma with medication, and Sadie and G. L. returned to Auburn in 1951. Their first granddaughter, Kathleen Jane, was born in 1950. In 1951, granddaughter, Mary arrived, followed by Ellen in 1953, Stephen in 1955, Sheila in 1957, Sarah in 1959, Patricia in 1962, and Carolyn in 1967. With eight grandchildren, a son married to Jane and the Pattern Shop in good condition, life for Sadie and G. L. was good.

In 1940, G. L. was appointed a trustee to Immaculate Conception Catholic parish. By 1955, plans to build a new church were proposed. G. L. was very involved with these plans and the church and school were completed in 1960. The Foley grandchildren attended the Catholic grade school, which was across the street from the home of Sadie and G. L. This allowed Sadie to invite the grandchildren to lunch on Thursdays, similar to what her mother and sister, Ell, did for the Bailey grandchildren in Springfield.

With the death of Sadie's beloved sister, Ell, in 1966, and the selling of the Bailey home the next year, home ties to Springfield were lost. Sadie had dreamed of retiring to Springfield, but with the deaths of her many friends and family, this dream was lost.

In 1968, John Leo was elected to the Auburn City Council. G. L. was, by this time, semi-retired and worked half days at the Shop. This allowed them to live a slower paced life. John, involved in city activities, kept G. L. busy making patterns for city signs and projects. John was elected Mayor of Auburn in 1972. This was a busy time for all the Foleys.

In 1970, Sadie and G. L. celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a big party hosted by Jane and John. Many Bailey and Foley relatives came to the party. Life for them revolved around family, grandchildren, church and social activities. In 1975, G. L. suffered another series of small strokes that resulted in hospitalization. He got better and celebrated his 90th birthday in June 1978. He died on July 30, 1978 at the age of 91. Sadie mourned the loss of G. L. but was able to live by herself for another twelve years. She celebrated her 100th birthday with a large family party at 1988, again hosted by Jane, John and family. Many relatives were present to wish her well. She broker her ankle and leg in 1986 in a fall at her home for which she required nursing care, which was supplied, in large part, by her granddaughters. In 1990, she again fell and required full nursing home care. She lived at Sacred Heart Home in Avilla Indiana until she died on December 6, 1996, nearly 108 years old. She was the last of the John S. Bailey family and lived the longest of all.

# GEORGE LEO FOLEY

**DOB:** June 21, 1888
**DOD:** July 30, 1978; Age 90
**PARENTS:** George G. Foley and Catherine Fealy
**BAPTIZED:** July 8, 1888 at St. Raphael's Church, Springfield, Ohio by Rev. William Sidley
**SPONSORS:** John and Honora Kearns (his uncle and aunt)
**EDUCATION:** St. Raphael's School 1894-1904; Trade Apprenticeship – Pattern making at Hines Pattern Company Springfield 1905-1906
**OCCUPATION:** Journeyman Patternmaker 1908
**MARRIED:** Sarah C. Bailey; June 8, 1930; Springfield, Ohio
**CHILD:** John Leo Foley b. November 22, 1925
**SIBLINGS:** Walter A. b. 1882; John William b. 1886; Edward Joseph b. 1894

George Leo was the third son of George and Catherine "Kate" Fealy Foley. He showed mechanical talent at an early age. He was 12 when his father died and as soon as he reached the age of 16, he left school to start working. He and a boyhood pal, Jim Sweeney, started work at Jimmy Hines' Pattern Shop at seven cents per hour in 1905. Both became journeymen pattern makers. Leo, as he was called, left Springfield in 1915 and went to Toledo to work. His mother, Catherine, sold her Springfield home in 1916 and moved to Toledo with Leo. They bought a small home on Madelan Street in East Toledo. Leo worked at U. S. Malleable Foundry Company and Willy's Overland Motor Company from 1915-1919. He and a co-worker stated their own pattern shop in 1919 and called it National Pattern Company. Leo, who had been courting Sarah Bailey since 1914, had saved enough to allow them to be married. The Rev. Tim C. Bailey, brother of the bride, married them at St. Joseph's Catholic Church in Springfield on June 8, 1920. The couple lived with Leo's mother from 1920-1924. In 1921 a disastrous fire ended the National Pattern Company. Leo found employment at Aro Corporation in Bryan, Ohio. He and Sarah moved to Bryan in 1924. In the fall of 1925, their son John Leo was born. In 1927, G. Leo started his own pattern shop under the name of G. L. Foley Pattern Company. In 1935 he bought a building where the present Foley Pattern Company, Inc. is located. His son John joined the business in 1946. George or G. L., as he was now known, developed a severe asthma condition and suffered a light stroke in 1950. John took over the business, and in 1951 the partnership was incorporated. G. L. was Chairman and John was President. As the business grew, G. L. spent his time making small patterns and plaques at the shop. He continued this work as a hobby three to four hours a day, until a second series of strokes handicapped him at the age of 88. He died a month after his 90th birthday on July 30, 1978. He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery in Auburn, Indiana.

# Certificate of Baptism

St. Joseph Church
802 Kenton Street
Springfield, Ohio 45505

This is to Certify

That SARAH CATHERINE BAILEY

Child of John Bailey

and Bridget Nolan

born in Springfield, Ohio
(CITY) (STATE)

on the 26 day of December 1888

was **Baptized**

on the 6 day of January 1889

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. Clement Berding

the Sponsors being David Bailey

Catherine Bailey

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated May 22, 1995

J. Frederick McGuire
Pastor

Sarah Bailey

ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL,

SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

Report for the Month April ~~189~~ 1900.

Fifth Grade.

| | |
|---|---|
| Days Absent | |
| Times Late | |
| Christian Doctrine | 98 |
| Spelling | 90 |
| Reading | 80 |
| Arithmetic | 98 |
| Drawing | 90 |
| Language | 98 |
| Geography | 95 |
| History | |
| Bible History | 90 |
| Deportment | |
| Politeness | 98 |
| Book-keeping | |
| Civil Government | |
| Rhetoric | |
| Commercial Law | |
| Vocal Music | |

School Fees Due $ .25

Sister Anselma Teacher.

Sarah's Grade Card

Sarah C. Bailey
Age 24 1912

1910

1910

1906

Sarah Catherine Bailey

St. Joseph's School 7th & 8th Grade 1903
Sarah Catherine Bailey is in the 4th Row, 3rd from left

Tim Bailey
Sarah Catherine Bailey
1910 Age 22

Sarah Catherine Bailey
1911 Age 23

Sarah C. Bailey
Brigid S. Bailey
1910

**St. Joseph High School 1906 The Commercial Course**

Front: Nadine VanGorter, Mary VanGorter, Father Thomas Lowney, Pastor, Marie Pheris, Sarah Bailey
Back: John Kearns, Cody Stritch, Ralph Stolley, Joe Fitzsimmons, Charlie North, Mary McKee, Dan Sullivan

Sarah C. Bailey and Cecilia Tarpey 19
Cedar Point, Ohio 1915

Sarah C. Bailey and Dixie
1910

Sarah Bailey & Friends Clifton Park Picnic 1914
Sarah is 3rd from the right.

Top: Mae Callahan, Sarah Bailey and Cecilia Tarpy
Front: Cecilia Callahan, Loretta Callahan, Mary O'Malley, Agnus Garrity
1915 Cedar Point

Sarah C. Bailey
Age 25 1913

L to R Front:

John P. Bailey,
Mary L. Bailey,
Mary S. Bailey,
Ellen B. Bailey

2nd Row:
James A. Bailey
Sarah C. Bailey
Eugene Bailey

1918
John P. Bailey Home

Bailey-Foley.

The wedding of Miss Sarah Bailey to G. Leo Foley will be solemnized this morning in St. Joseph church at eight o'clock. Rev P. C. Bailey, a brother of the bride will perform the ceremony. Rev. Bailey is pastor of St. Edward church, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Miss Bailey will wear a white satin gown with chantilly lace over draperies. A picture hat of white with harmonizing accessories will complete her gown. A shower bouquet of Ophelia roses and white peas will be her flowers.

Miss Anna Hennessy, the bridesmaid, will form a pleasing complement to Miss Bailey's white, with a candlelight yellow georgette dress with filet trimming. She will also carry Ophelia roses.

Mr. M. J. Goebel will be the other attendant.

Immediately following the services, a breakfast will be served at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. John Bailely of Homeview avenue. A color decoration of yellow and white will also be carried out, large art baskets of peonies filling the rooms.

The out of town guests at the wedding will be Mrs. Catherine Foley, mother of the bridegroom of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. Margaret Kelley of Columbus, Ohio, and Mr. and Mrs. John Foley, Indianapolis. The immediate families and a few friends will be guests at the breakfast, after which the bridal couple will leave for an eastern trip extending over ten days or two weeks. They will make their home in Toledo.

June 8, 1920

The wedding of Miss Sarah Bailey, of Springfield to George Leo Foley, of Toledo was solemnized Tuesday morning in St. Joseph church, at 8 o'clock. Rev. T. C. Bailey, Pastor of St. Edward church, Cincinnati, a brother of the bride performed the ceremony. Monsignor D. A. Buckley was present in the sanctuary during the ceremony.

Miss Bailey wore a white satin gown with chantilly lace over draperies. A picture hat of white with harmonizing accessories completed her gown. A shower bouquet of Ophelia roses and white peas were her flowers.

Miss Anna Hennessy, the bridesmaid, formed a pleasing complement to Miss Bailey's white, with a candlelight yellow georgette dress with filet trimming. She also carried Ophelia roses.

M. J. Goebel was the best man. Following the services a breakfast was served at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. John Bailey of Homeview avenue. A color decoration of yellow and white was also carried out, large baskets of peonies filling the rooms. The immediate families and a few friends were the guests at the breakfast, after which the bridal couple left for Washington, D. C., and other eastern points. They will make their home in Toledo.

The out-of-town guests at the wedding were Mrs. Catherine Foley, of Toledo, Ohio, mother of bridegroom; Mrs. Margaret Kelley of Columbus, Ohio, and Mr. and Mrs. J. William Foley, Indianapolis.

June 8, 1920

Please note:

The above obituary, 5th line of the first paragraph should say, T. C. Bailey, not P. C. Bailey

Above Picture:
L to R: Jack Mahoney, Margaret Pheris,
Sarah Bailey Foley, Marie Pheris Mahoney
July 1920 Toledo Ohio
Left Picture: Sarah and Leo Foley
Leaving St. Joseph's Church
Wedding Day June 8, 1920

L to R. John P. Bailey, Eugene Bailey, Mary S. Bailey, Mary L. Bailey, Sarah C. Bailey Foley, G. Leo Foley
July 1926, Bryan Ohio

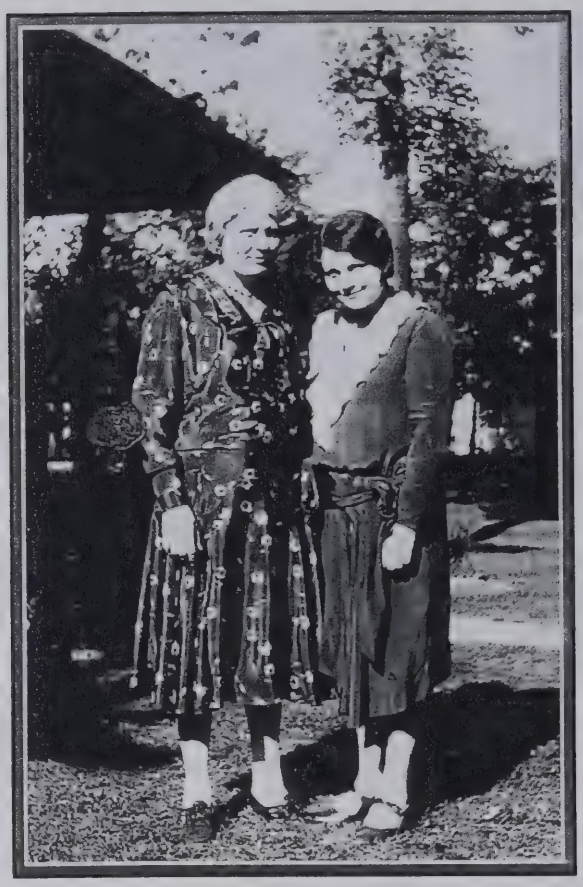
Sarah C. Foley
John L. Foley
Dec. 1, 1925 9 days

Sarah C. Bailey Foley
John L. Foley
Dec. 25, 1925

Sarah C. Foley
Rev. Tim C. Bailey
1928

Walter Foley, Sarah C. Foley, G. Leo Foley
John L. Foley
Grand Haven Michigan 1933

Mary L. Bailey and John L. Foley
1928

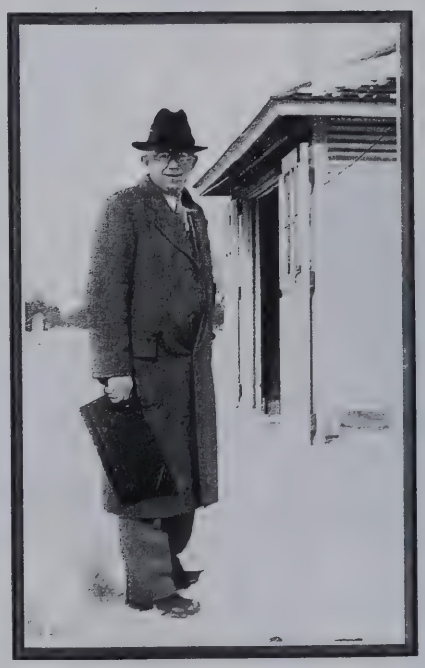


Sarah Foley and Marie S. Foley
May 1930
Bryan Ohio

George L. Foley, Ellen B. Bailey
John L. Foley and Sarah Foley
1931

Sarah Foley and John L. Foley
Grand Haven, MI
1933

John Foley, Ellen Bailey, George L. Foley,
Brigid Bailey, James Bailey
1938



Dec. 1935
George Foley

Sarah C. Bailey Foley
Age 48 1936

John Leo Foley
Age 10 1936

George Leo Foley
Age 48 1936

George L. Foley, Sarah C. Foley
June 8, 1940
20th Wedding Anniversary
Greenfield Village, MI

Walter Foley, George L. Foley,
Sarah C. Foley, Marie S. Foley
1941

L to R: Robert Dickmeyer, John L. Foley & Pal, Marie Dickmeyer, George L. Foley, Sarah C. Foley
Front: Alfred Dickmeyer, Russell Dickmeyer
Crooked lake, IN 1941

Sarah C. Foley
1944

George L. Foley
Sarah C. Foley
1941
Crooked Lake, IN

Sarah C. Foley, A/C John L. Foley
1944

Sarah C. Foley
George L. Foley
"Sadie and Leo"
1944

John and George Foley
Feb. 1944

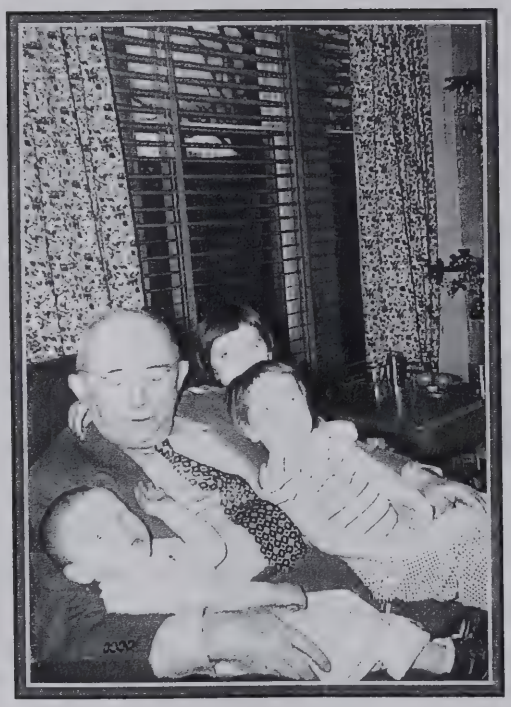
Sarah C. Foley
A/C John Foley
Feb. 3, 1945

John and Sarah Foley
Feb. 1944

New Foley Home
Jan. 1947

L to R front: James A. Bailey, John W. Bailey, Donald W. Foley
2nd Row: John W. Foley, Mary Foley, Walter A. Foley, Lillian Foley, Lavinia Foley, John P. Bailey, Ellen B. Bailey, Sarah C. Foley, Edna Foley
Wedding, Auburn, IN November 27, 1948

L to R: James Bailey, John Bailey, Mary S. Bailey, John W. Bailey,
Sarah C. Foley, Ellen B. Bailey
1946



Ellen E. Foley, George L. Foley
Mary M. Foley, Kathy J. Foley

George L. Foley and Ellen B. Bailey
1950

**L to R Front:**

James Bailey
George Foley
John W. Bailey

**Back:**

John W. Foley
Mary Foley
Walter Foley
Lillie Foley
Ellen B. Bailey
Lavinia Foley
Sarah C. Foley
Edna Foley
John P. Bailey

**"Foley Ladies"**

Mary Foley
Lillian Foley
Sarah Foley
Lavinia Foley

November 27, 1948
Auburn, IN

Sarah C. Foley
George Foley
"Sadie & Leo"
1948

John & Jane Foley
January 29, 1950

L to R: Mary M. Foley, George L. Foley, Kathleen J. Foley, Sarah C. Foley, Ellen E. Foley
"Grand Children 1953"

Sarah and G. Leo Foley
1955

Ellen E. Foley, George L. Foley,
Kathy J. Foley and Mary M. Foley

Sarah C. Foley, Jane C. Foley, Kathleen J. Foley,
George L. Foley
1951

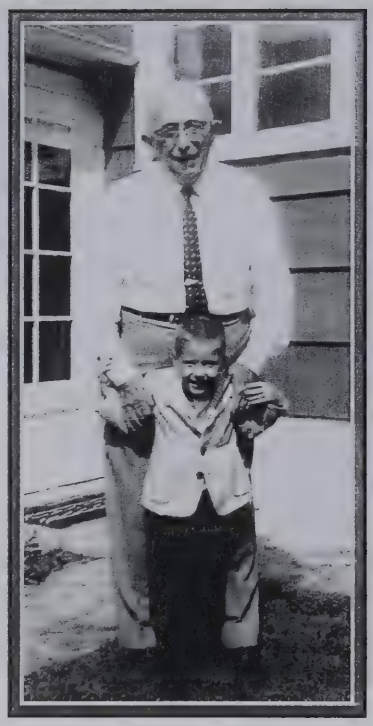
Sarah C. Foley
January 29, 1950

Jane C. Foley & George L. Foley
Jan. 29, 1950

Sarah C. Foley & Ellen E. Foley
1955

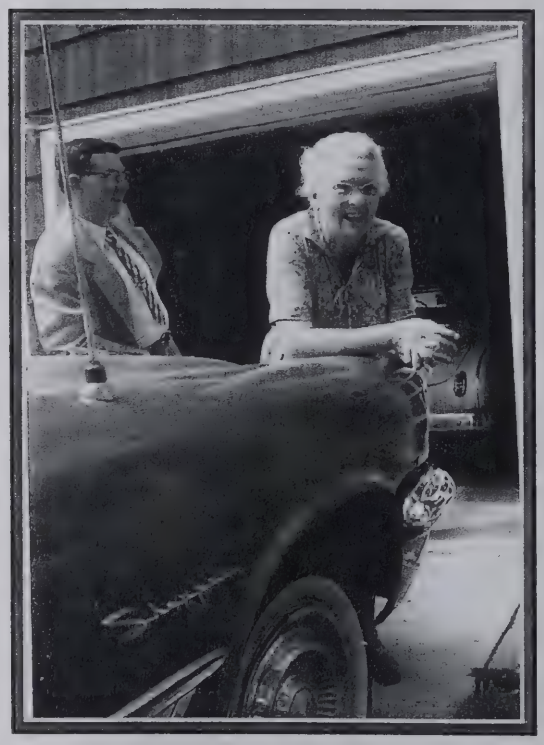
George L. Foley
1961

Sarah C. Foley, Steve G. Foley
And George L. Foley
1955



George L. Foley
Steve G. Foley
1959

Sarah C. Foley
George L. Foley
Springfield 1960



John Foley & Sarah Foley
October 1959

George L. Foley, Kathy Foley, Steve Foley
Ellen Foley, Mary Foley, Sarah C. Foley
Christmas 1956

Sarah A., Patty L., Ellen E., Sheila J.,
Steve G., Kathy J., Mary M., Sarah C.,
and George L. Foley
Adams Lake June 1963

Steve J. Bailey
Roseana Mayor
Auburn, IN
May 1964

Sarah C. Foley, George L. Foley,
John L. Foley

L to R Front: Sarah A. Foley, Patricia L. Foley, Carolyn S. Foley, Sheila J. Foley
2nd Row: George L. Foley, Kathleen J. Foley, Stephen G. Foley, Mary M. Foley, Sarah C. Foley
3rd Row: John L. Foley and Jane C. Foley

Christmas Dinner 1969

Sarah C. Foley
Springfield 1967

Steve, Ellen, Kathy & Mary Foley
"Old Fashion Family" for the DeKalb Co. Fair
Sept. 1960

George L. Foley, Sarah C. Foley
Kathleen J. Foley
June 1968

Roseana Mayer, Ellen B. Bailey,
Sarah C. Foley, Steve J. Bailey, George L. Foley
May 1964 Auburn, IN

Sarah C. Foley, Kathy Foley, David Hughes,
Jane C. Foley
Front: Carolyn S. Foley & Ellen Foley
1968

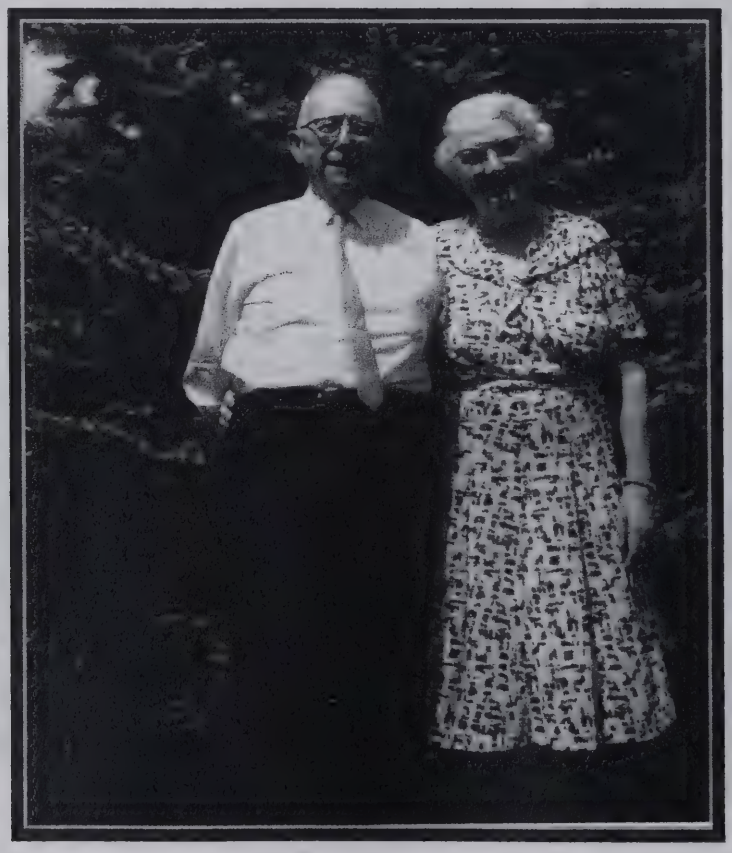
Sarah C. Foley
At Home
1967

Sarah C. Foley
1968

Sarah C. Foley
Sarah A. Foley
1959

Steve, Sarah A., Sheila & Sarah C. Bailey
602 Homeview Ave. Springfield, OH
1967

George L. Foley
Steve G. Foley
1968



George Leo & Sarah Bailey Foley
1970

AUBURN, INDIANA 46706, MONDAY, JUNE 1, 1970

MR AND MRS. G. LEO FOLEY

# Golden anniversary to be observed by Foleys

AUBURN — Mr. and Mrs. G. Leo Foley, 621 E. Seventh St., Auburn will observe their 50th wedding anniversary Saturday, June 13, with an 11 a.m. Mass to be read by the Rev. Matthew Lange at Immaculate Conception Church followed by a family luncheon at Greenhurst Country Club.

The couple were married June 8, 1920, by Mrs. Foley's brother, the Late Rev. Timothy C. Bailey, in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Springfield, Ohio.

Mr. Foley moved his family to Auburn in 1930 after establishing Foley Pattern Company, Inc., here.

They are the parents of one son, John L., who is honoring his parents with an open house at his home, 307 N. Van Buren St. from 3 to 5 p.m.

Friends and relatives are invited to help celebrate the Mass and the open house, but the couple requests that gifts be omitted.

Golden Wedding Celebration
Held June 13, 1970
George Leo And Sarah Bailey Foley
50th Anniv. – June 8, 1970

**Picture to the right:**

Msgr. Thomas Dunkin,
Sarah C. Bailey
George L. Foley
Fr. Raymond Oosdyke
1970

John L. Foley, John W. Bailey, John P. Bailey, Don Foley, Gene Bailey
1970

Patty Foley, Carolyn Foley
John Foley, Sarah C. Foley
1970

Jane C. Foley, Sarah C. Foley, George L. Foley,
John L. Foley
1970

John P. Bailey, Mamie Bailey, Al Dickmeyer,
Sarah B. Foley, Marie Dickmeyer
1970

Sarah B. Foley
and
G. Leo Foley

June 8, 1920

*Poem*
*By*
*Jane C. Foley*

Miss Sarah Catherine Bailey on a Tuesday morning bright,
(It was June 8, 1920 - that's the date, all right.)
They tell us that the clock was rather close to 8
As she hurried to St. Joseph's Church - 'twould be awful to be late
'Cause Leo Foley waited there to claim his bride-to-be.
Her brother would sing the High Mass - Father Timothy C. Bailey.
And, oh, the church was lovely with white peonies and all
Anna Hennessy, her bridesmaid, would later on recall.
Jake Gobel, who was best man, and Leo's real good pal
Was on hand to do all that he could for both the guy and gal.
Jimmie Bailey helped to seat the guests, and Walter Foley, too,
Served as ushers for the wedding happily uniting those two.

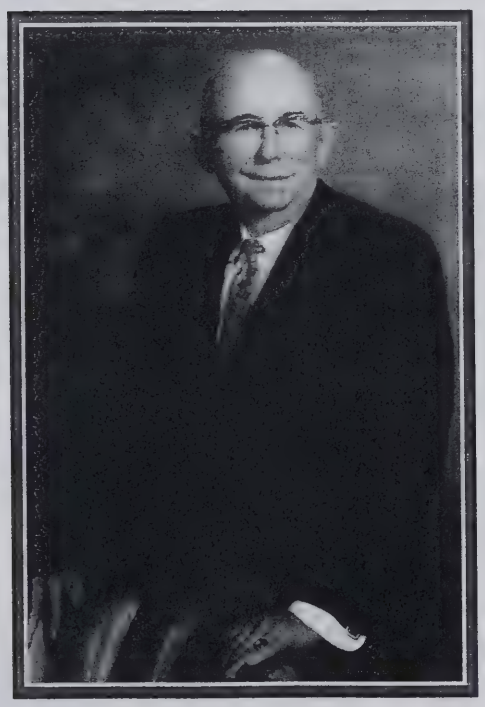
They remembered when they got engaged; Cedar Point was the spot
It was a vacation setting her family liked a lot.
But little did she realize as she stood beside her groom
The funny thing which happened the night before in Leo's room.
You see he had a fine old aunt - Aunt Catherine, by name
And she thought she'd play a prank and never get the blame.
She quietly nabbed the trousers that belonged to his wedding suit
And stitched the bottom pant legs shut and knotted them to boot
And hung them back up carefully so Leo'd never know;
She figured she would laugh at him for "dressing so doggone slow".
But he showed up next morning as chipper as you please!
The truth came out when Walter yelled. "Who was the awful tease*"
He came in after Leo had retired the night before
And hung his suit where Leo had, right there beside the door.
Catherine, in her stealthy haste to take them down to alter
Just took the pair which was in front, and they belonged to Walter!
But the bride was anxiously glancing and there was a little frown

Whenever her eyes left him, Leo would nearly go down.
He swears it wasn't beer or wine or any other booze
He claims he slipped and slid around because of his new shoes.
And with the marble church and blessings and such galore
She had to grab his arm at times or he'd have hit the floor.
Ah, well, let's say no more; the wedding was very nice.
The reception was at her home, complete with wine and rice
The groom had come to town by train from Toledo, quite a trip!
He put in bottles of white wine before he closed his grip.
And thoughtfully stashed it under his Mother's chair —
No conductor would ever think of looking there!

In spite of the jokes and laughter and fun
The main fact is these two were made one
And they've been through a lot together
Both good times and some stormy weather.
They look back today on fifty years
On times of joy and times of tears.
In Bryan they added John, their son,
Who brought them both anxieties and fun.
The business that brought them to this town
Has added to memories - both "up" and "down".
We look at them with love today
As models of the ideal way.
They've kept their faith and through it all
Loved each child - the big and the small.
Their many friends are with them today
(In spirit, those who are far away)
We all wish them well in their Golden Year
And say "Thank you both for just being here.
This old earth needs more like you —
Kind and generous and loyal and true.
So this is our toast and our closing prayer;
God keep you both in His loving care."

Sarah C. Foley, George L. Foley, Jane B. Foley,
Sarah A. Foley
1976

George & Sarah Foley
Golden Wedding 1970



George Leo Foley
1970

George L. Foley
1972
Processional Cross He Made for
Immaculate Conception Church
Auburn, IN

**L to R**

**Standing:**

Steve Foley
Patty Foley
Mary Foley
Kathy Foley
Sarah Foley
Sheila Foley
Carolyn Foley
Ellen Foley

**Sitting:**

Sarah C. Foley
George L. Foley

**L to R Standing:**

Kathy Foley
Sarah Foley
Mary Foley
Patty Foley
Carolyn Foley
Steve Foley
Ellen Foley
Sheila Foley

**Sitting:**

Jane Foley
John Foley

**L to R Back:**

Steve Foley
Patty Foley
Mary Foley
Kathy Foley
Sarah A. Foley
Sheila Foley
Carolyn Foley
Ellen Foley

**Front:**

Sarah B. Foley
George L. Foley

Sarah C. Foley & George L. Foley
G. L.'s 90th Birthday 1978

Sarah C. Foley, George L. Foley, John L. Foley
1978

Sarah C. Foley, Patty Foley, Ellen Foley, Carolyn Foley, Kevin Myers
1983

Sarah Catherine Bailey Foley
100th birthday 1988

Sarah C. Foley and Cecilia Humphrey
1983

**L to R Back:**
Josh, Lauren, Alison, John, Cecilia Hemperly
**Front:**
Sarah C. Foley
1989 Age 101

L to R: Sheila Foley Myers
Sarah C. Foley
Sarah A. Foley Smedbery
Age 104 December 1992

**106 BIRTHDAY — Sarah Foley, a resident of Sacred Heart Home in Avilla, celebrated her 106th birthday on Dec. 26. Mrs. Foley resided in Auburn before moving to the Sacred Heart Home. She has a son, John Foley; eight grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. (News-Sun photo by Nancy Constantine)**

*In memory*

## *Sarah Foley*

AUBURN — Sarah B. Foley, 107, died Friday at 4:55 p.m. in Sacred Heart Nursing Home, Avilla.

**Mrs. Foley**

Mrs. Foley was a homemaker and lived on East Seventh Street in Auburn. She was a member of the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church of Auburn.

She was born Dec. 26, 1888, in Springfield, Ohio, to John S. and Brigid (Nolan) Bailey. She married George Leo Foley in June 1920 in Springfield, Ohio, and he died on July 29, 1978.

She is survived by a son, John L. Foley of Auburn; eight grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Five brothers and two sisters preceded her in death.

Graveside services will be conducted Tuesday at 10 a.m. in the Catholic Cemetery, Auburn. Father Daniel Leeuw will officiate. There will be no calling.

A Mass will be conducted on Mrs. Foley's birthday, Dec. 26, at 4 p.m. in the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Auburn.

Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo, is in charge of arrangements.

**SARAH B. FOLEY**, 107, died Friday at Sacred Heart Nursing Home, Avilla. Born in Springfield, Ohio, she was a homemaker. Her husband, George, died in 1978. Surviving are a son, John L. of Auburn; eight grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. **Graveside services at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Catholic Cemetery, Auburn. Funeral Mass at 4 p.m. Dec. 26 at Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Auburn.** Arrangements by Feller Funeral Home, Waterloo. Memorials to the church.

50¢ Per Week Auburn, Ind. 12-20-71

# Busy at 'hobby'

G.L. FOLEY, founder of Foley Pattern Co., Inc., has never "officially retired" although his work day has gone from 14 hours daily to about three. Here, G.L. works at his "hobby," sign making. His plaques grace many local businesses, industrial buildings, and organizations. He is particularly proud of the Baron plaque he donated to the new DeKalb High School. (Evening Star photo by Bud Grogg)

# Foley Patternfounder is actively involved

By JANE KEMPF
Star City Editor

Age is no barrier to activity for George Leo Foley, founder of Auburn's Foley Pattern Co., Inc., 502 W. Eleventh St. At age 83, G. L. still spends his mornings at the plant his son, Mayor-elect John Foley, manages.

A long-time Chamber of Commerce member, G. L. credits that organization with his keeping Foley Pattern Co. in Auburn. The Chamber's faith in G. L. Foley has paid off in a productive profitable business which started with five employes and has grown large enough to hire 75 Auburn area residents.

G. L. attended high school in his native Springfield, Ohio, then left to serve a four-year apprenticeship in pattern-making. He started working at seven cents an hour, and after three years had worked his way up to 15 cents an hour, and 60 hours a week.

He married Sarah Bailey in Springfield June 8, 1920, 51 years ago. They live at 621 E. Seventh St.

The Foleys stayed in Springfield until 1913, then G. L. joined U. S. Malleable Iron Co., Toledo, Ohio, after which he went to work for Willys Oberlin plant, where he worked on aluminum engine parts for the wood-winged Spitfire airplane.

G. L. and a partner started their own pattern shop in 1919, on the second floor of a foundry building, but a disastrous 1921 fire ended the business.

The Foleys moved to Bryan, Ohio, and he went to work for what is now Aro Corp. In 1927 he began to work with Auburn Foundry through Stanley Mefford, city attorney Don Mefford's father.

Foley Pattern began in the glue room at Auburn Foundry's stoker building in 1930 and incorporated in 1934. The Foundry finally got so busy they needed the glue room, which had housed a radio shop, then Magnavox before Foley's move.

G. L. said he was discouraged and about ready to move away from Auburn when the Chamber helped him get the building, a big garage, where the company finally settled.

Foleys have bought adjacent property over the years to make the plant as expansive as it is at present.

When the business began here, Mrs. Foley was the official bookkeeper. Ninety per cent of the pattern-makers were wood specialists, while only 10 per cent were metal specialists. Today that figure is completely reversed.

G. L. said his company has always made patterns for foundries. and the crude methods originally used have changed considerably.

"It used to be all sand and man's ability—and production was small," he said. "Now we use brass, iron, and plastic and press the sand into place with machines. We can mass produce castings."

But the biggest change for G. L. is hiring younger men, and breaking them in. He tells about the time he bought a machine, provided he could also have the operator. The operator turned out to be Preston Stackhouse, who now serves as plant superintendent.

A good share of Foley's employes have been with the company for more than 25 years.

"But the youngsters like it, because it's a challenge and they can see it grow," he said.

"When somebody has an idea, he experiments to find a saleable product. But before he can get into production, he comes to us—the patternmakers—and we develop his product into something tangible," he said.

A 14-hour day was nothing unusual for G.L. Foley—until 1956 when he had a severe asthma attack which kept him out of commission for some time. His doctor and his wife sent him to Colorado for seven months to recuperate.

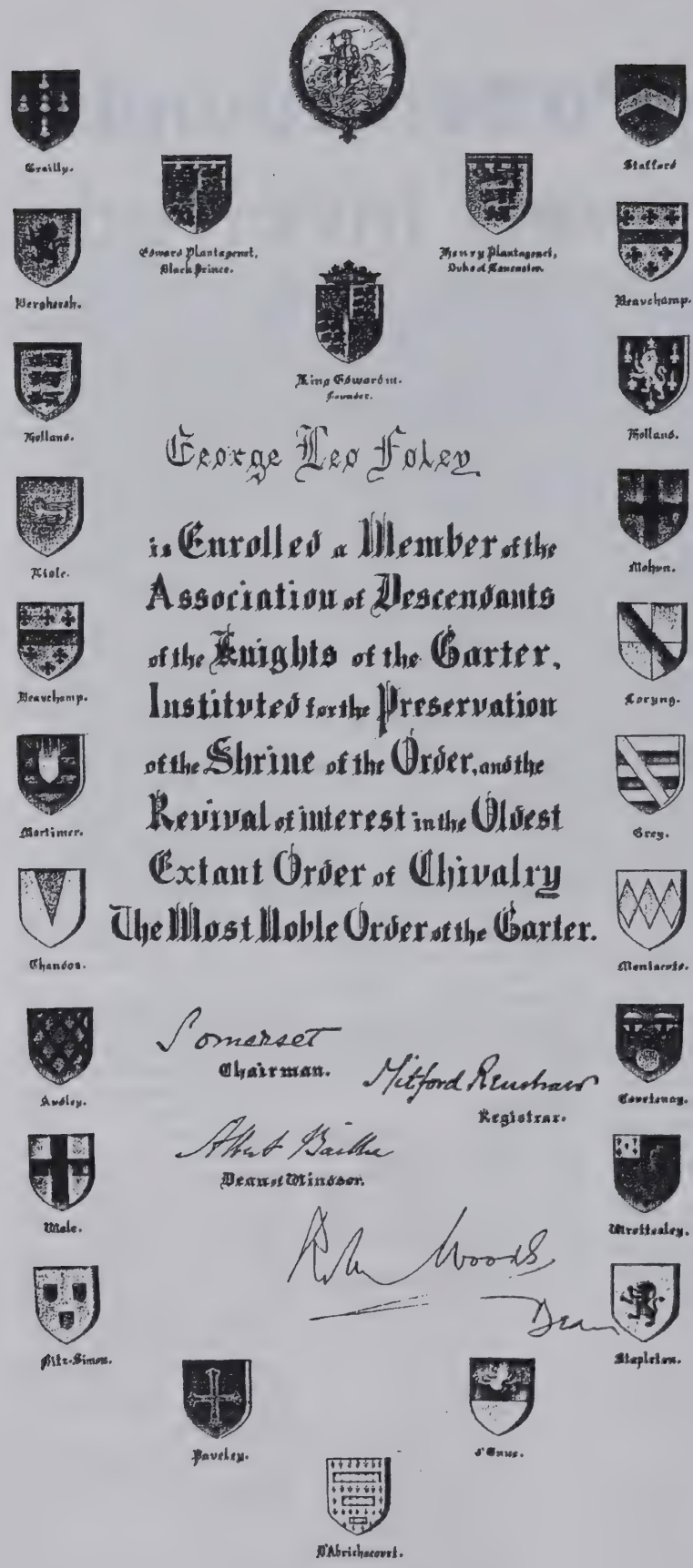
John was in college at the time, and was "forced into taking over leadership at the plant."

The Foleys discovered G.L. was allergic to the mohair in their living room furniture, to living plants, and to 75 different foods. G. L. chuckled — "And to Sarah's furs." Mrs. Foley just said "Ha!"

The Foleys are members of Immaculate Conception Church here. He also belongs to the Elks, Knights of Columbus and Chamber of Commerce.

G. L. finds it remarkable that he doesn't make patterns like he used to, but his hobby is making cast plaques—he calls it "sign-making." He is particularly proud of the plaque he donated to the new DeKalb High School which boasts a Baron's shield.

He is currently working on a new plaque for the Community Swimming Pool.


Grailly.
Edward Plantagenet, Black Prince.
Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster.
Stafford
Bergherch.
Beauchamp.
King Edward III. founder.
Hollans.
Hollans.
George Leo Foley
Kiole.
Mohun.
is Enrolled a Member of the Association of Descendants of the Knights of the Garter, Instituted for the Preservation of the Shrine of the Order, and the Revival of interest in the Oldest Extant Order of Chivalry The Most Noble Order of the Garter.
Beauchamp.
Loryng.
Mortimer.
Grey.
Chandos.
Montacute.
Audley.
Somerset
Chairman.
Mitford Reuthrar
Registrar.
Courtenay.
Dean of Windsor.
Mole.
Mortlesley.
Mitr-Simon.
Stapleton.
Pavelay.
d'Ewes.
D'Abrichecourt.

Sacred Heart Home
AVILLA, INDIANA
# HIGHLIGHTS
"LOVING HEARTS MOVE CARING HANDS"

A Quarterly Publication of Sacred Heart Home WINTER 1996

## SARAH FOLEY MARKS 107TH BIRTHDAY

Not many people live to see 107 Christmases.

Sacred Heart Home resident Sarah Foley is one of a select few who has lived long enough to see that many Christmases come and go.

Sarah who observed her 107th birthday December 26, 1995, is considered "a sweetie" by those who care for her. She is native of Springfield, Ohio, and the daughter of the late John and Bridgette(Nolan) BAILEY.

Sarah a widow met her husband George Foley at a church dance. They were married in 1920.

George who died in 1978, founded Foley Pattern Co., 1926. The Foleys' only child, John Foley, and his family continue to operate Foley Pattern in Auburn.

In her younger years, Mrs. Foley enjoyed traveling and reading and was an avid bridge player. According to staff members she is still able to use her wheelchair to move about inside the Home, and she enjoys visits from family members.

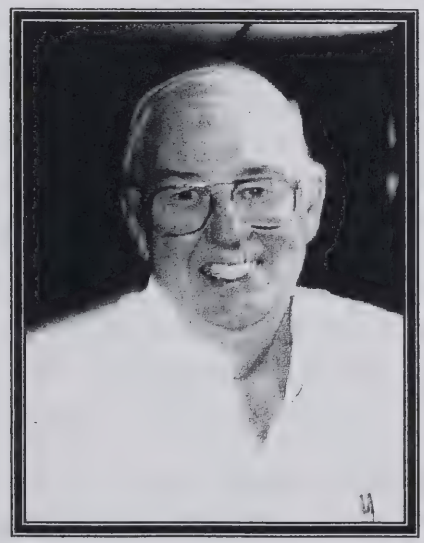
Depending upon how she feels she also periodically attends Mass and participates in other activities.

Sarah is the the Home's oldest resident, and according to officials of Noble County's five other long-term nursing care facilities, she is likely the oldest resident of Noble County.

# John Leo Foley

# and

# Jane Cecilia Schooley



# JOHN LEO FOLEY

**DOB**: November 22, 1925
**PARENTS:** George Leo Foley and Sarah Catherine Bailey
**BAPTISM:** December 5, 1925 at St. Patrick's Church, Bryan, Ohio
**SPONSORS:** James A. Bailey and Ellen B. Bailey (uncle and aunt)
**EDUCATION:** Auburn Schools 1931-1943; St. Joseph's College Rensselear, Indiana 1943-1944; Texas A & M University College Station, Texas 1944; St. Joseph's College 1946-1947
**OCCUPATION:** Patternmaker, Foundry Owner
**MARRIAGE:** Jane C. Schooley; November 27, 1948 by Rev. A. M. Quinlisk; Immaculate Conception Church, Auburn, Indiana
**CHILDREN:** Kathleen Jane b. February 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. December 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 21, 1967

John Leo was the only son of George L. and Sarah C. Bailey Foley. He was four years old when the family moved from Bryan, Ohio to Auburn, Indiana. He attended grade school and high school in Auburn. During his high school years he worked at his father's pattern shop doing apprentice type work. When the United States became involved in World War II, all males were subject to the draft at age 18. After high school graduation he went to St. Joseph's College for two semesters before being called into the service. He was sent to the Air Force basic training facility at Miami Beach, Florida. From there, he was sent to Texas A & M College for further training. The next base was Brooks Field, Texas, near San Antonio where he remained for a year. He was then sent to Victoria Air Force Base for special training and then back to Brooks Field. After the atomic bombs were dropped over Japan in August of 1945 and the war was soon over. After the war was over, the Air Force training program was stopped. John remained at Brooks Field until November when he and his training group were sent to Randolph Field Texas and given honorary discharge. After a trip to Mexico, he returned to Auburn and went back to St. Joseph's College for the spring semester. Returning to Auburn for the summer, he again worked at his father's pattern shop. He returned to the fall of St. Joseph's College where he continued his education for another year. During the summer of 1946 he had met a vivacious red-haired lady named Jane C. Schooley. She was attending Purdue University at Lafayette, Indiana which was only 50 miles from St. Joseph's College. John returned to Auburn after completing the spring semester in 1947 and went to work at the pattern shop full time.

John and Jane were married November 27, 1948 in Auburn. They built a new home in Auburn and lived there five years. John's father, George, became ill in 1950 and John took charge as general manager of G. L. Foley Pattern Company. That same year John and Jane welcomed their first child, Kathleen Jane who was born February 4, 1950. About this time, John became a member of the Auburn Junior Chamber of Commerce. In 1951, John became a partner with George at the pattern shop. On December 21, 1951 John and Jane welcomed their second daughter, Mary Margaret. In 1952, a new office was built on for Foley Pattern Company and the aluminum foundry division was added in 1953. A third daughter, Ellen Elizabeth joined the family on November 15, 1953. John was elected President of the Auburn Jaycees in 1953. They

were busy years for the growing Foley family. The family also bought two old cottages at Adams Lake near LaGrange, Indiana for summer vacations. In the spring of 1954, they bought an old historic home in downtown Auburn and sold the small house on the south side of town. In 1955, their son, Stephen George was born. The pattern business was good and the factory grew. John was President, General Manager and Sales Manager during those growing years. In 1957, the family welcomed, daughter, Sheila John on August 9, 1957. Two years later, on May 25, 1959, daughter Sarah Ann joined the growing family. The pattern shop was incorporated in 1961 with G. L. as Chairman and John as President. Daughter Patricia Louise arrived on February 5, 1962 and daughter Carolyn Sue arrived on March 21, 1967.

John and a group of former Jaycees were asked to join a community effort to build a community swimming pool in 1964. He was elected Vice President of the Community Pool Association and served until 1968. The pool was built with community donations for $135,000.00. Due to the political distrust, the City of Auburn would not accept the pool into the city park system. In the fall of 1967, John was persuaded to run for City Councilman and was elected. As City Councilman, 2nd district, he was able to have the pool accepted into the city park system. John was also Park Commissioner and in charge of the park and pool facilities. He also served as Police and Fire Commissioner and was a member of the Auburn Board of Works. It was a very busy time. In 1971, John was elected Mayor of Auburn. He served as Mayor from 1972-1976. Some important things accomplished during that time included: street repaving, electric utility modernization, new water lines, new school sidewalks, the start of the west side commercial district, and the purchasing of new police and fire trucks. It was fun and exciting time for John. In 1974 the Auburn, Cord, Duesenberg Museum was started and John was on the Board of Directors. During this political time, the pattern shop was transferred from a tool shop into and aluminum foundry and machine shop. The pattern business had gradually been taken over by the aluminum foundry and that trend continues to the present.

After his service at City Hall, John returned to the pattern shop. He served as Parade Chairman of the local DeKalb County Fair Association from 1977-1987. He served on the Board of Directors of the local YMCA (1970-1988) and served as President of the YMCA from 1985-1987. In 1978 he was appointed a DeKalb County Aviation Commissioner. He served as Commission Secretary from 1979-2000. In 1977 he joined the Auburn, Cord, Duesenberg Festival Committee and served as Traffic Chairman from 1977-1985. In 1977 his son, Stephen George, had graduated from Indiana University and joined Foley Pattern Company, Inc. Daughter, Ellen joined the team in 1984. Daughter Patricia joined the staff in 1985 and worked as Quality Manager until 1993. The new management team brought a new vitality to the business and a program of equipment replacement was started. Computers became an integral part of the business and the methods used to make the tooling were radically changed. John retired as an active manager in 1991. Ellen was named President and Stephen was named Vice President of Manufacturing. This team has worked well together. In 1992 Foley Pattern was honored by receiving the Half Century Business Award from the State of Indiana.

In 1988, John and Jane built a new home on a wooded 8 ½ tract east of Auburn and currently live there. John is semi-retired, works at the factory part time and enjoys country living with Jane. He recently retired from the County Aviation Board, but still gets involved in small civic projects. He was awarded the Sagamore of the Wabash, one of the highest citizen awards given by the Governor in January 2000. All the children of John and Jane Foley have graduated from college, married well, and have presented them with fifteen grandchildren. They have been very fortunate.

## JANE CECILIA SCHOOLEY

**DOB:** July 31, 1929
**PARENTS:** Robert T. Schooley & Margaret Elizabeth Bierly
**EDUCATION:** Auburn High School – Graduated 1947 as Valedictorian; Purdue University 1980 B. S. degree Psychology; Indiana University 1984 M. S. degree in Social Work
**OCCUPATION:** Therapist – Battered Spouse Specialist
**MARRIAGE:** John L. Foley; November 27, 1948; Immaculate Conception Church at Auburn, Indiana
**CHILDREN**: Kathleen Jane b. February 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. Dec. 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 21, 1967
**SIBLINGS:** Robert b. 1923; Elizabeth b. 1923; William b. 1925; Frances b. 1926; Ann b. 1927; James b. 1931; Mary b. 1933; David b. 1935

Jane was the sixth child of Bob and Betty Schooley. She was the first red-headed child of her family. She has two red-headed younger brothers. From an early age she exhibited skills in schoolwork, music and communication. She worked during her high school years at a drug store and was planning on studying Pharmacy at Purdue University. She did attend Purdue University for one semester, but due to the unexpected death of her father, she was forced to withdraw from college.

With her marriage to John in 1948, her attentions turned to domestic chores. With the births of her children from 1950 through 1967, both Jane and John were kept busy. When their youngest child was old enough, Jane returned to college. She attended Indiana-Purdue University at Fort Wayne and graduated in 1980 with a B. S. in Psychology and Social Work. She went to work at Northeastern Mental Health Center in Kendallville, Indiana as an Administrative Assistant. In 1982, she returned to college to get her Master's degree in Social Work. She completed her degree at Indiana University - Indianapolis in 1984. Her next project was to start an area home for victims of domestic violence. She found a group of interested citizens and started Family Shelter, Inc. A home was purchased in Garrett, Indiana and remodeled to fit the needs of the shelter. She managed this facility until changes in state funding caused it to close. Jane then went into private practice under the name Foley Foundation and counseled victims of domestic violence. She was very successful with her counseling programs. During this period she also worked with other area counseling agencies. In 1985 she chose to retire and close up her counseling services. She now is busy managing her home and attending to her many duties as wife, mother and grandmother.

# Family Group Record



| Husband | John Leo FOLEY | |
|---|---|---|
| | Born 22 Nov 1925 | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Married 27 Nov 1948 | Place |
| | Husband's father George Leo FOLEY | |
| | Husband's mother Sarah Catherine "Sadie" BAILEY | |

| Wife | Jane C. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Born 31 Jul 1929 | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Wife's father | |
| | Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | F | Kathleen J. Foley | |
| | | Born 4 Feb 1950 | Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse Drew Hadwal | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 2 | F | Mary M. FOLEY | |
| | | Born 21 Dec 1951 | Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse John Hemperley | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 3 | F | Ellen E. FOLEY | |
| | | Born 15 Nov 1953 | Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse Richard L. Stahly | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 4 | M | Stephen G. FOLEY | |
| | | Born 23 Jun 1955 | Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse Carol | |
| | | Married | Place |

15 Jul 2002

# Family Group Record



| | |
|---|---|
| Husband | John Leo FOLEY |
| Wife | Jane C. |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | F | Sheila J. FOLEY | |
| | Born | 9 Aug 1957 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Kevin Myers | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 6 | F | Sarah A. FOLEY | |
| | Born | 29 May 1959 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Bing Smedberg | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 7 | F | Carolyn S. FOLEY | |
| | Born | 21 Mar 1967 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Rick Dye | |
| | Married | | Place |

15 Jul 2002

## KATHLEEN JANE FOLEY HADWAL

**DOB:** February 4, 1950
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley and Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1968; Western Michigan University BFA Degree 1972
**OCCUPATION:** Television Art Director/Artist/Housewife
**MARRIAGE:** Andrew N. Hadwal; July 21, 1984; Immaculate Conception Church, Auburn, IN
**CHILD:** Joseph Hadwal; February 15, 1993
**SIBLINGS:** Mary Margaret b. December 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 31, 1967

## ANDREW NAY HADWAL

**DOB**: August 6, 1957
**PARENTS:** Joseph Andrew Hadwal b. 1920 d. 1966) and Beverly Jane Shields (b. 1927 d. 1998)
**EDUCATION:** Westminster College at New Wilmington, PA BFA degree
**OCCUPATION:** Television Journalist/TV News Director
**MARRIAGE:** Kathleen Jane Foley; July 21, 1984; Immaculate Conception Church, Auburn, IN
**CHILD:** Joseph Hadwal b. Feb. 15, 1993

Andrew grew up in Darby, Pennsylvania.

Drew, Joseph, and Kathleen Foley Hadwal

## MARY MARGARET FOLEY HEMPERLY

**DOB:** December 21, 1951
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley & Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1970; Indiana State University, Terre Haute BA Education Degree 1974; Hunter College, New York City MS Education Degree 1978
**OCCUPATION:** Elementary School Teacher 1975-1990/Office Manager/Housewife
**MARRIAGE:** John J. Hemperly; June 8, 1974; St. Michael's Church, Waterloo, Indiana
**CHILDREN:** Cecilia Marie b. May 25, 1980; Lauren Kathleen b. July 9, 1982; Joshua John b. June 15, 1985; Alison Marissa b. November 1, 1987
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Jane b. February 4, 1950; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 31, 1967

## JOHN J. HEMPERLY

**DOB:** December 22, 1951
**PARENTS:** Cecil W. Hemperly (b. 1917 d. 2000) & Marian Boyer (b. 1919 d. 2001)
**EDUCATION:** Indiana University, Bloomington BS Chemistry 1973; Rockefeller University, New York City PhD 1979
**OCCUPATION**: Scientist – Becton Dickison & Company
**MARRIAGE:** Mary Margaret Foley; June 8, 1974; St. Michael's Church, Waterloo, IN
**CHILDREN:** Cecilia Marie b. May 25, 1980; Lauren Kathleen b. July 9, 1982; Joshua John b. June 15, 1985; Alison Marissa b. November 1, 1987
**SIBLING:** Jan Marie Hemperly b. 1954

**The Hemperly Family**

Front l to r: Alison, Mary Foley, John
Back: Lauren, Cecilia, Joshua

## ELLEN ELIZABETH FOLEY STAHLY

**DOB:** November 15, 1953
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley & Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1972; Indiana University BS Business Degree 1981
**OCCUPATION:** President – Foley Pattern Company, Inc.
**MARRIAGE:** Richard L. Stahly b. August 1, 1992; Altarstar Methodist Church, Garrett, IN
**CHILD:** Troy Stahly b. October 8, 1972
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Jane b. Feb. 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. Dec. 21, 1951; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. Feb. 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 31, 1967

## RICHARD L. STAHLY

**DOB:** January 17, 1948
**PARENTS:** Fredrick S. Stahly (b. 1917 d. 1990) & Doris E. Knepper (b. 1920 d. 2005)
**EDUCATION:** Ligonier High School, Class of 1966 Master Firefighter/Instructor State of Indiana
**OCCUPATION:** Foundry Superintendent – Foley Pattern Company, Inc.
**MARRIAGE:** Ellen Elizabeth Foley; August 1, 1992; Altarstar Methodist Church, Garrett, IN
**CHILD:** Troy Stahly b. October 8, 1972
**SIBLINGS:** Roger b. 1942; Randy b. 1955

**The Stahly Family**

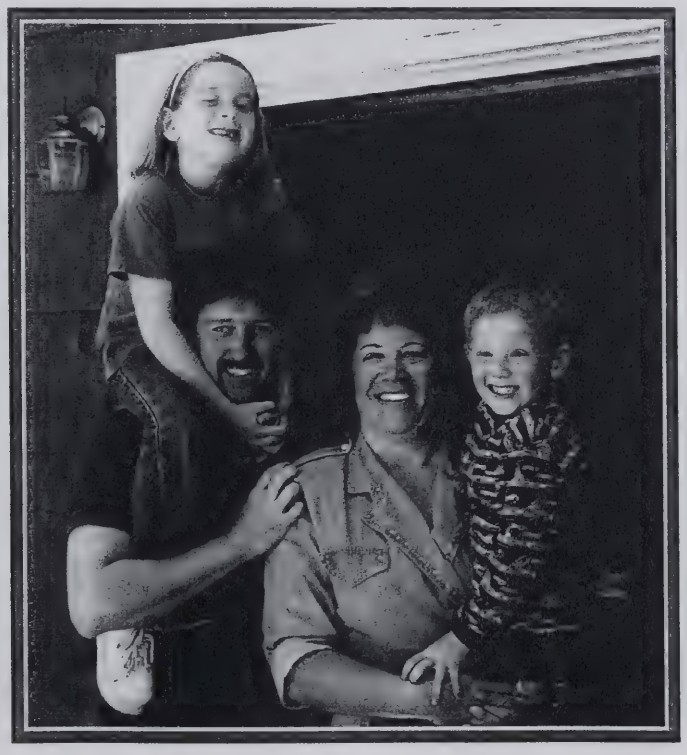
Richard, Troy, and Ellen Foley

## STEPHEN GEORGE FOLEY

**DOB:** June 23, 1955
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley & Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1973; Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana BS Business Degree 1978
**OCCUPATION:** Vice President Manufacturing & Chief Engineer – Foley Pattern Company, Inc.
**MARRIAGE:** Carol Jean Warstler; June 13, 1993, Waterloo, IN
**CHILDREN:** Hannah Jean b. January 10, 1994; John Thomas b. August 14, 1995
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Jane b. Feb. 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. December 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 31, 1967

## CAROL JEAN WARSTLER

**DOB**: July 29, 1956
**PARENTS:** Ronald Gene Warstler b. 1931 & Beverly Jean Hardner b. 1934
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1974
**OCCUPATION:** Administrative Assistant to the Director – K. P. M. G. Corporation
**MARRIAGE:** Stephen George Foley; June 13, 1993; Waterloo, IN
**CHILDREN:** Hannah Jean b. January 10, 1994; John Thomas B. August 14, 1995
**SIBLINGS:** Kay Ellen b. 1958; Rebecca Ellen b. 1961



**The Foley Family**

Hannah, Stephen, Carol Warstler, John T.

## SHEILA JOHN FOLEY MYERS

**DOB:** August 9, 1957
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley & Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1975; Western Michigan University BFA Degree Graphic Design 1979
**OCCUPATION:** Graphic Designer/Painter/Housewife
**MARRIAGE:** Kevin R. Myers; August 2, 1980; Immaculate Conception Church, Auburn, IN
**CHILDREN:** Brittany Katherine b. November 21, 1989; Shawn Elizabeth Dec. 29, 1995
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Jane b. February 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. December 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 31, 1967

## KEVIN REYNOLDS MYERS

**DOB:** February 28, 1956
**PARENTS:** Richard Devon Myers & Merriel Maxine Nodine
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1974; Purdue University BMT Degree 1978
**OCCUPATION:** Engineer – Rapistan – Demag Corporation
**MARRIAGE:** Sheila John Foley; August 2, 1980; Immaculate Conception Church, Auburn, IN
**CHILDREN:** Brittany Katherine b. November 21, 1989; Shawn Elizabeth b. December 29, 1995
**SIBLINGS:** Janell M. Greer b. 1949; Marcia M. Haskins b. 1951; Vonda M. Ackey b. 1954

**The Myers Family**
Sheila Foley, Brittany, Kevin and Shawn

## SARAH ANNE FOLEY

**DOB:** May 25, 1959
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley & Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1977; Indiana University Bloomington BS Chemistry/Biology Degree 1983; North Caroline State University DVM Degree 1991
**OCCUPATION:** Doctor Veterinary Medicine
**MARRIAGE:** Benjamin Bingham Smedberg; March 4, 1990; Raleigh, North Carolina Divorced in 2005.
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Jane b. Feb. 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. Dec. 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962; Carolyn Sue b. March 31, 1967

## BENJAMIN BINGHAM SMEDBERG

**DOB:** November 5, 1956
**PARENTS:** Dr. George A. Smedberg (b. 1923 d. 1987) & Bess Bingham (b. 1922 d. 1998)
**EDUCATION:** University of North Carolina Master of Education – 1980; North Carolina State University Master of Landscape Architecture – 1991
**OCCUPATION:** Landscape Architech
**MARRIAGE:** Sarah Ann Foley; March 4, 1990; Raleigh, North Carolina; Divorced in 2005

B. Bingham Smedberg and Sarah Foley

## PATRICIA LOUISE FOLEY SCHON

**DOB:** February 5, 1962
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley & Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1980; Indiana University Bloomington BA Fine Arts/Psychology Degree 1984; Purdue University Fort Wayne Quality Control Associate Degree 1991
**OCCUPATION:** President – Schon Consulting, Inc./Housewife
**MARRIAGE:** Arnold Thomas Schon; June 22, 1996; St. Louis Besconsan Church, New Haven, Indiana
**CHILDREN:** Samuel Gustaf b. September 30, 1997; Remington George b. August 18, 1999;
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Jane b. Feb. 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. December 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Carolyn Sue b. March 31, 1967

## ARNOLD THOMAS SCHON

**DOB:** November 13, 1957
**PARENTS:** Thomas A. Schon (b. 1936) & Mary Ellen Hart (b. 1937)
**EDUCATION:** Bishop Dwenger High School Class of 1975
**OCCUPATION:** Cabinet Maker
**MARRIAGE:** Patricia Louise Foley; June 22, 1996; St. Louis Besconsan Church, New Haven, Indiana
**CHILDREN:** Samuel Gustaf b. September 30, 1997; Remington George b. August 18, 1999

**The Schon Family**

Front: Remington and Sam Back: Patricia Foley and Arnold

## CAROLYN SUE FOLEY

**DOB:** March 21, 1967
**PARENTS:** John L. Foley & Jane C. Schooley
**EDUCATION:** DeKalb High School Class of 1985; Indiana University Bloomington BA Criminology/Social Studies Degree 1989; Indiana University of Law Indianapolis J. D. Law Degree 1992
**OCCUPATION:** Attorney; Chief Counsel, Allen Co – Prosecutor's Office and Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, Allen Co., IN
**MARRIAGE:** Ricky Allen Dye; June 18, 1994; Auburn, IN
**CHILDREN:** Jessica Jane b. June 16, 1996; Nicholas Alan b. December 23, 1998; Megan Anderson b. April 10, 2001
**SIBLINGS:** Kathleen Jane b. February 4, 1950; Mary Margaret b. December 21, 1951; Ellen Elizabeth b. November 15, 1953; Stephen George b. June 23, 1955; Sheila John b. August 9, 1957; Sarah Ann b. May 25, 1959; Patricia Louise b. February 5, 1962

## RICKY ALLEN DYE

**DOB:** April 1, 1963
**PARENTS:** Roland D. Dye & Fannie Brown (b. 1936)
**EDUCATION:** Elmhurst High School Fort Wayne Class of 1981
**OCCUPTION:** Machinist/ Sales – Home Depot
**MARRIAGE:** Carolyn Sue Foley; June 18, 1994; Auburn, IN
**CHILDREN:** Jessica Jane b. June 16, 1996; Nicholas Alan b. December 23, 1998; Megan Anderson b. April 10, 2001
**SIBLINGS:** Peggy S. Weber b. 1954; Betty Rodway b. 1955; Billy R. Jones b. 1959; Cathy Rybolt b. 1961

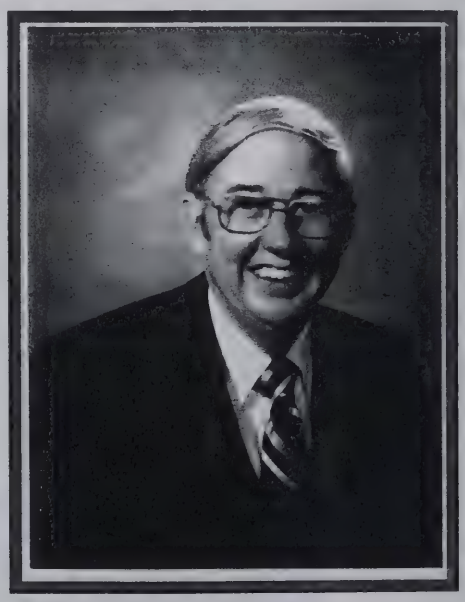
**The Dye Family**

Front l to r: Megan, Nicholas, Jessica
Back: Carolyn Foley and Rick

Patty Foley, Madelon Manhart, Carolyn Foley,
Jane Foley
Hawaii 1978

John and Jane Foley
2001

Front: John and Jane Foley
Back: Ellen, Patty, Sarah, Kathy, Mary, Carolyn, Sheila, Steve
Christmas 1979



John L. Foley

John & Jane Foley
50th Wedding Anniversary
November 27, 1998

John & Jane Foley
1998

John & Jane Foley
50th Wedding Anniversary
November 27, 1998

John Foley, Donald Allison, Jack Sanders, Norm Yoder
Auburn Mayors
1968-2003

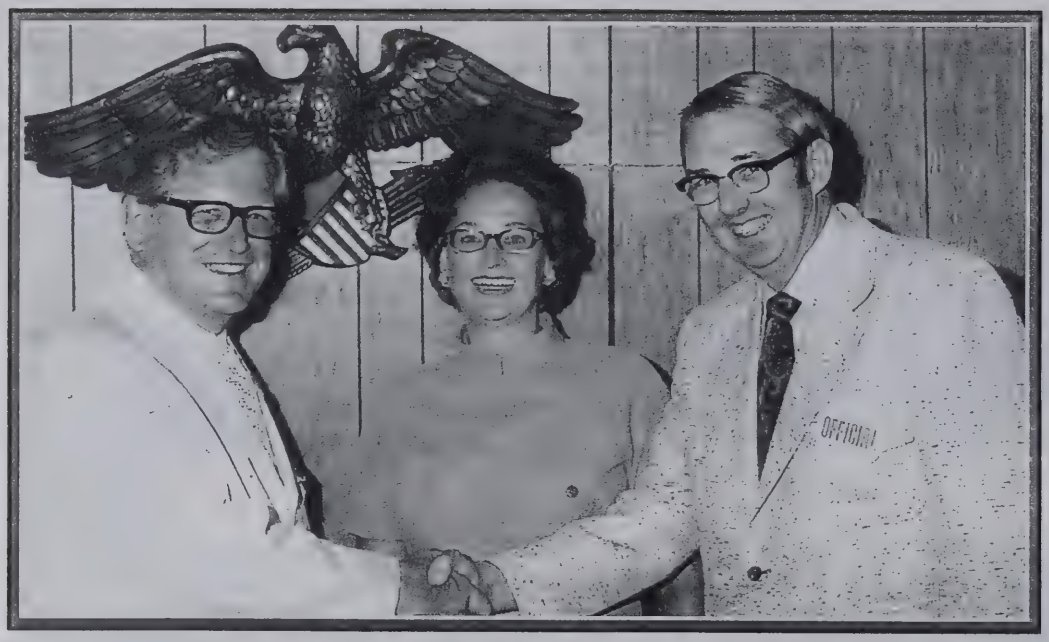
John L. Foley, Kathy Foley, Mary Foley, Jane C. Foley
1960

Patty Foley, Ellen Foley, Sarah A. Foley, John L. Foley, Carolyn Foley, Sarah C. Foley, Sheila J. Foley
1979

Sarah C. Foley, Cecilia Hemperly, John Hemperly, John L. Foley
1980

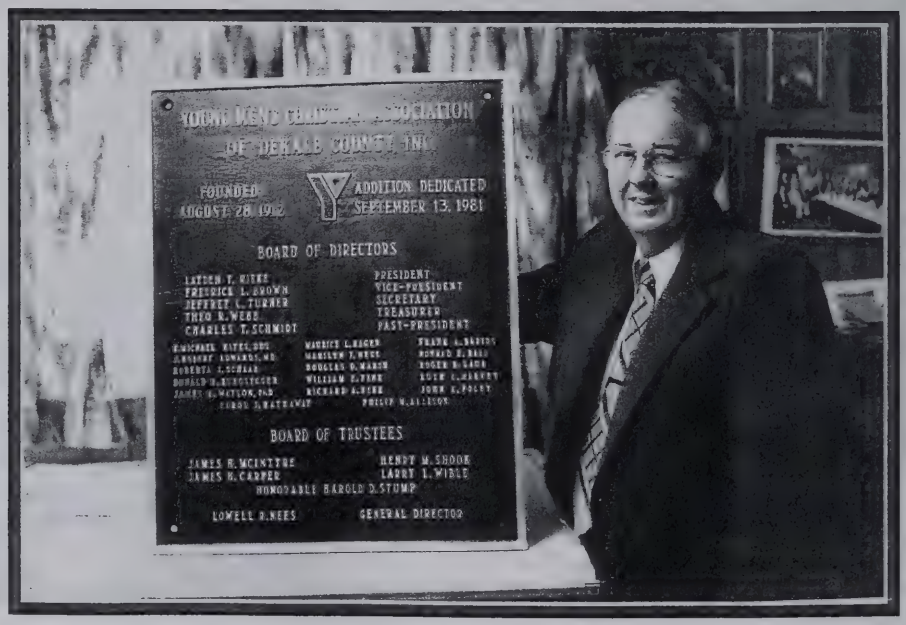
Sarah C. Foley, Mary F. Hemperly, Cecilia Hemperly, Jane C. Foley
1980

Foley Pattern Company, Inc.
Auburn, Indiana

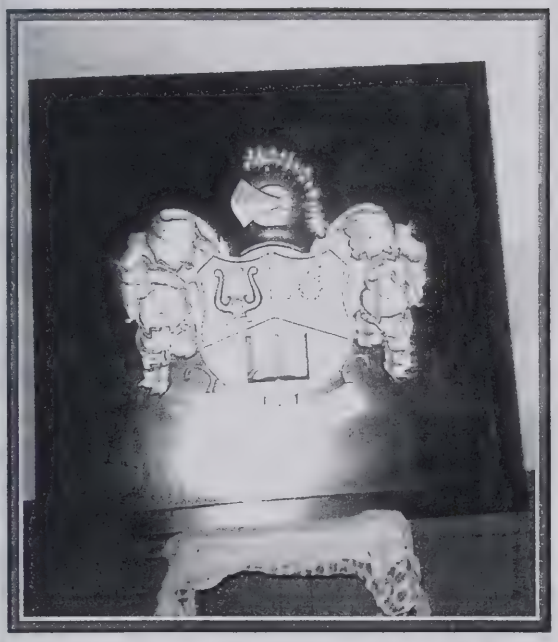


Governor Otis Bowen,
Jane C. Foley, Mayor
John Foley
1974

Middle Picture:
DeKalb County
Fair Parade
1975




Right Picture:
YMCA Plaque
Made by Foley
Pattern Company
1981



DeKalb High School Coat of Arms
Designed & Made by George L. Foley
1967

The Clay Farm – 1999
18 x 24 Watercolor Painting By
Sheila Foley Myers

Foley Farm
1997

John T. Foley, Steve G. Foley, Hannah J. Foley
1999

# BAILEY FAMILY REUNIONS

# Bailey Family Reunion

July 2002

Kansas City, Missouri

Shield:
Dark blue with white stars.

Motto:
"Nothing clearer then the stars."

*"When Irish eyes are smiling,*
*Sure it's like a morn in Spring.*
*In the lilt of Irish laughter*
*You can hear the angels sing.*
*When Irish hearts are happy,*
*All the world*
*Seems bright and gay,*
*And when Irish eyes are smiling,*
*Sure they steal your heart away."*

# Bailey Family Reunion – July 2002
# Kansas City, Missouri

58 Attendees:

John and Jane Foley – Auburn, Indiana
Ellen and Dick Stahly – Auburn, Indiana

Florence Perkins Bailey and Esther Perkins Montagne – Red Wing, Minnesota
Joel Bailey – Van Nuys, California

Jim, LaVonna, and Chris Bailey – Littleton, Colorado
Amber and Lauren Kelso – Littleton, Colorado
John Bailey – Bemidji, Minnesota

Bernadine Bailey – Prairie Village, Kansas
David and Janis Bailey – Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mary, Gary, Matthew, Jacob and Joe Kruger – Kansas City, Missouri
Tom, Cathy, Caroline, and Sarah Bailey – Kirkwood, Missouri
Jim Bailey and Shelley Thatcher – Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Margaret, Mark, Sam, and Jack Cardwell – New York, New York

Dean Bailey – Lighthouse Point, Florida
Kevin Bailey – Lighthouse Point, Florida
Tom Bailey – Blairsville, Georgia
Jean, Bob, Dianne and Mark Roberts – Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Terri and Rick Householder – Lighthouse Point, Florida
Mary Kay Shaw – Dawsonville, Georgia

Steve and Beverly Bailey – Caledonia, Michigan

Pat and Maria Bailey – Columbia, Maryland

Mary E. Hohl – Mesa, Arizona
Beth, Rachel, David, and Matthew Floyd -- Dixon, California
Cathy Traugott and Katie Burch – Cottonwood, California
Terri and Bill and John Wright – Redding, California
John, Krysten, and Brady Hohl – Omaha, Nebraska

**Bailey Reunion**
**July 18, 19, & 20, 2002**

Family reunions are great fun and the descendants of John S. and Bridget Nolan Bailey wanted to experience the joy of renewing acquaintances.

In the spring of 2001, Mary Ellen Bailey Hohl sent out a letter to all the first and second cousins suggesting that a reunion could be arranged at a resort in the Black Hills area of South Dakota. Response was not encouraging and new plans were made for 2002.

Mary Ellen once again sent a letter in the spring of 2002, suggesting a reunion to be held in Kansas City, Missouri. The family members' responses were positive and the date was set for July 18, 19, and 20. A committee to arrange the event was assembled with Dr. David and Janis Bailey as the chairman. The committee also consisted of Jim and Lavonna Bailey, Mary and Gary Kruger, and Mary Ellen Hohl.

The committee arranged accommodations at the Embassy Suites Country Club in the Plaza area of Kansas City. The hotel proved to be a fine seven story hotel with good facilities.

The attendees arrived Thursday, July 18th. On Friday, July 19th, there was a family gathering and luncheon at a local church. Family members gathered on Saturday, July 20th, for an evening dinner. At the dinner, group pictures were taken and a talk on Bailey family history was given.

As relatives arrived at the reunion, each registered family received an agenda of the event as well as name tags provided by the committee. The name tags proved helpful in identifying cousins who were meeting for the first time.

On Friday, July 19th, the family drove to St. Regis Church. A lunch of deli sandwiches, chips, and drinks was provided in the multipurpose gym and kitchen. The younger set of cousins played basketball and games while the older cousins got reacquainted, showed pictures, and had an enjoyable afternoon. Since there were no activities scheduled for the evening, many people in the family investigated the local restaurants and shopping areas.

On Saturday, July 20th, family members were free to explore the area. Some of the family visited the nearby Truman Presidential Museum and Library located in Independence, Missouri. They also toured the Truman Home and took many photos. In the evening, the family gathered at Gates Bar-B-Que from 6-9 p.m. for group pictures, dinner, and a talk on Bailey family history from the 1800s to the present. Dean R. Bailey acted as the Master of Ceremonies and introduced John Foley, who told about his research on the Bailey family & what he had discovered. Foley related early Irish history and how those events had affected our family. He also explained where our family started and how a paper trail had made it possible for Foley to learn about their lives. The family started out as poorly educated agriculture workers and evolved into well educated professional citizens. Those desperate family members who left Ireland in the 1850s-1860s, came to America to start a new life and made our present lives possible. As one great aunt said, "We come from good stock." The clan was pleased to hear this report and Foley closed by promising to write a book on our families.

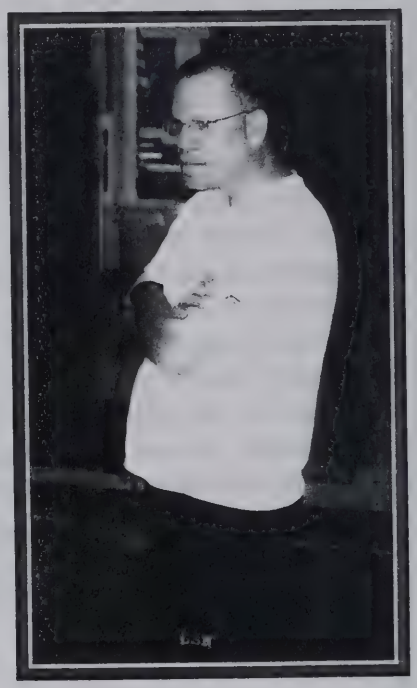
David Bailey reported that eight family groups, for a total of 58 people, attended the reunion. All attendees reported that they had a great time and hope to gather together again. The committee was congratulated on their excellent planning and organization of the enjoyable reunion.

Bailey Family Reunion
July 2002

Florence Perkins Bailey, Joel Bailey, Esther Perkins Montagne

Bill & Terri Wright

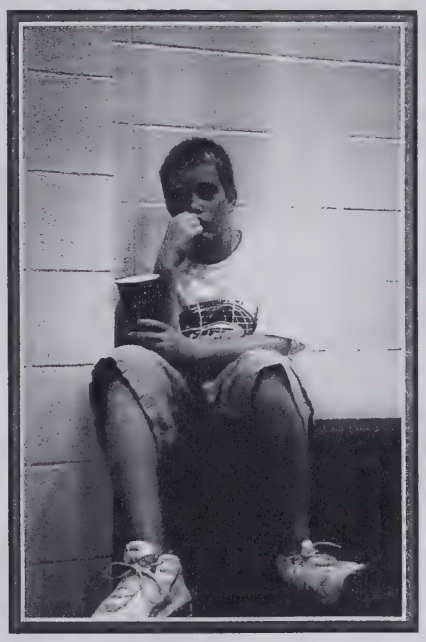
Jane C. Foley, Dick Stahly, Ellen Foley Stahly, John L. Foley



Gary Kruger

Bailey Family Reunion
July 2002

Dean Bailey, Joel Bailey, Tom Bailey, Jim Bailey, John Bailey



Mark Roberts

John L. Foley, Kevin Bailey, Joel Bailey

John and David Bailey

Bailey Family Reunion
July 2002

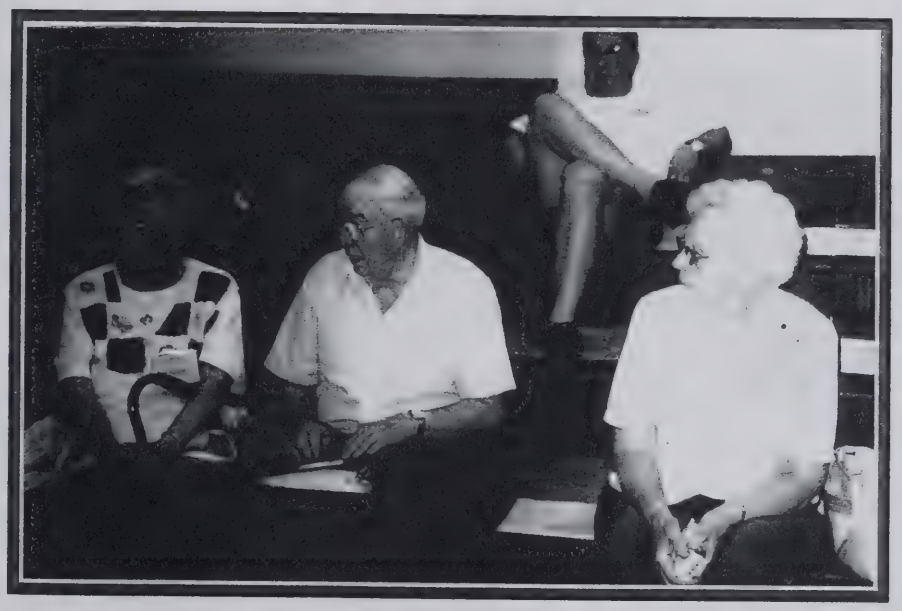
Mrs. James P. (Shelly T.) Bailey

L to R
Front: Mark & Dianne Roberts
Middle Row: Terri Householder, Jean B. Roberts, Dean R. Bailey, Mary Kay Shaw
Back: Kevin Bailey Rick Householder, Tom Bailey, Bob Roberts

L to R
Front: John Wright, Matthew Floyd, Brady Hohl, Mary Ellen Bailey Hohl, Krysten Hohl, Katie Burch, Rachel Floyd
Back: Mary Beth H. Floyd, Terri H. Wright, Bill Wright, David Floyd, Cathy H. Traugott, John Hohl

Bailey Family Reunion
July 2002

Beverly Bailey
Cathy Traugott
Mary Beth Floyd
Lavonna Bailey



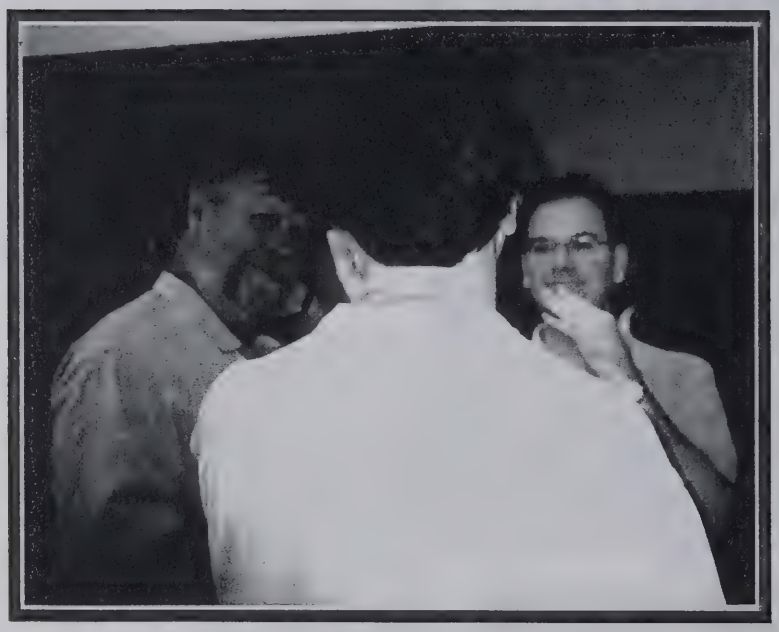
Florence P. Bailey
John L. Foley
Esther P. Montagne
Dick Stahly

Mary Ellen B. Hohl
Tom Bailey
Kevin Bailey

Bailey Family Reunion
July 2002

Dick Stahly & James P. Bailey

Margaret Cardwell & Tom Bailey



Jim Bailey, Bob Roberts, James P. Bailey

Maria & Pat Bailey

Jean B. Roberts
Mary Kay Shaw
Terri B. Householder

Bailey Family Reunion
July 2002

John L. Foley
Dean R. Bailey

Jack T. Cardwell
Mark Cardwell

Florence Bailey, John L. Foley Esther P. Montagne

Dick Stahly

Bailey
Girls

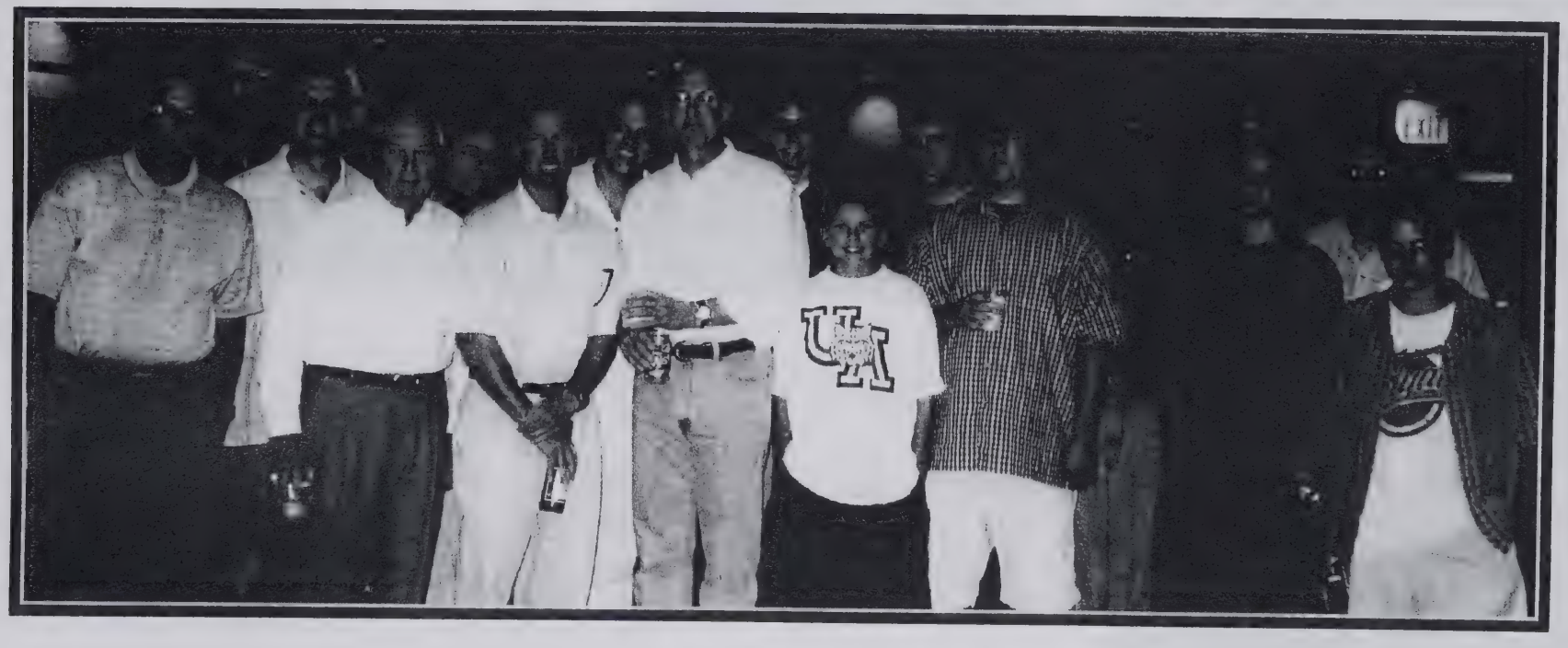
Bailey
Reunion
2002

Pat and Maria Bailey Family
2004

Group Picture

Bailey Reunion 2002

Kansas City Missouri



Bailey Boys

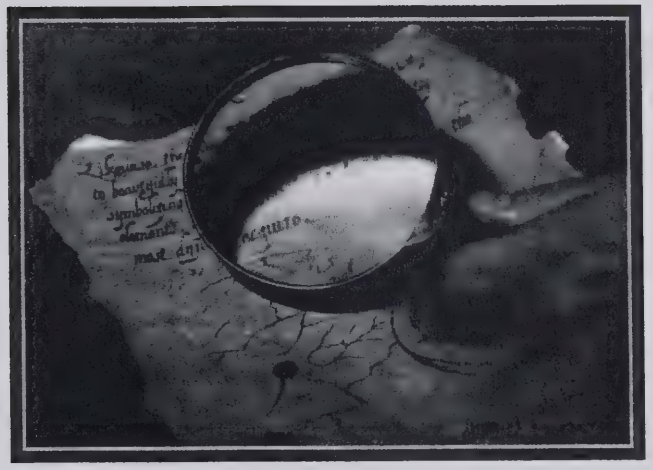
Bailey Reunion 2002

Terri Wright & Steve Bailey

Florence Perkins Bailey, Joel Bailey,
Esther Perkins Montagne 2002

Back Row: James S. Bailey, Jr., Chris Bailey, John P. Bailey
Front Row: Lavonna Bailey, Amber B. Kelso, Lauren Kelso

# Research Papers



**General Valuation of Rateable Property in Ireland.**

UNDER 9 AND 10 VICT., CHAP. 110.

Bailey

---

# COUNTY OF CORK.

---

# PRIMARY VALUATION

OF THAT PORTION OF THE

# BARONY OF DUHALLOW

COMPRISED IN THE

## UNION OF KANTURK.

---

## (PART I.)

---

The Meeting for the consideration of Appeals against the Primary Valuation of that portion of the Barony above named, will be held at the Sessions House, Kanturk, on Tuesday, the 1st day of June, 1852.

RICHARD GRIFFITH,
*Commissioner of Valuation.*

DATED AT THE GENERAL VALUATION OFFICE, No. 2, FITZWILLIAM-PLACE, DUBLIN,
*this 10th day of March*, 1852.

*To the Clerk of the Board of Guardians of the Union of Kanturk.*

Notice of intention to Appeal against the Valuation of any Tenement, must be lodged with the Clerk of the Board of Guardians at the Union Workhouse.

---

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET.
1852.

60a

## PARISH OF CASTLEA.

| Old Series Number in Ms. | Names: Occupiers and Occupiers. | Names: Immediate Lessors. | Description of Tenement. | Area. A. R. P. | Net Annual Value: Land. £ s. d. | Net Annual Value: Buildings. £ s. d. | Net Annual Value: Total. £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **KNOCKAHORREA, EAST**—*continued.* | | | | | | |
| | William Dooly, | Cornelius Curtin, | House and garden, | 0 0 20 | 0 2 0 | 0 10 0 | 0 12 0 |
| | Unoccupied, | Same, | House, | — | — | 1 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| | Unoccupied, | Same, | House, | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 |
| | Michael Stack, | Same, | House and land, | 10 1 10 | 9 10 0 | 0 15 0 | 10 5 0 |
| | Michael Stack, | Same, | Land, | 10 0 30 | 1 4 0 | — | 1 4 0 |
| | Cornelius Curtin, | Rd. Oliver Aldworth, | | | | | |
| | Bridget Curtin, | Cornelius Curtin, | House and land, | 2 2 10<br>2 2 14 | 0 10 0<br>0 8 0 | 0 5 0<br>— | 1 3 0 |
| | Daniel Buckley, | Same, | House and garden, | 0 0 17 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 4 0 |
| | John Gorman, | Same, | House and land, | 20 3 5 | 3 18 0 | 0 2 0 | 4 0 0 |
| | | | Total, | 855 3 35 | 78 16 0 | 7 8 0 | 86 4 0 |
| | **KNOCKAHORREA, WEST.** (*Ord. S.* 4.) | | | | | | |
| 1 | Patrick Linehan, Stephen Bailey, (Stephen,) Patrick Hickey, Jeremiah Hayes, Denis Bailey, | Rd. Oliver Aldworth, and others, | Land, | 9 1 14 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0 |
| 2 A | Denis Bailey, | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | House, offices, & land, | 13 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 21 0 0 |
| – B | | | | 60 1 7 | 3 0 0 | — | |
| – C a | | | | 137 3 13 | 15 10 0 | 1 10 0 | |
| – B a | David Connell, | Denis Bailey, | House and garden, | 0 0 26 | 0 2 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| – C b | Eugene M'Auliffe, | Same, | House and garden, | 0 1 4 | 0 2 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| c | Unoccupied, | Same, | House, | — | — | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 |
| d | Bartholomew Connell, | Same, | House and small garden, | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 |
| 3 | Cornelius Connors, Stephen Bailey, (Stephen,) | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | Land, | 7 3 16 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 |
| 4 | Elizabeth Curtin, Denis Curtin, John Curtin, (David,) John Walsh, John Curtin, (John,) | Same, | Land, | 57 2 21 | 3 5 0 | — | 3 5 0 |
| 5 | James Bailey, Jeremiah Bailey, | Same, | Land, | 84 1 16 | 2 0 0<br>2 0 0 | —<br>— | 2 0 0<br>2 0 0 |
| – a | Jeremiah Hayes, | James and Jeremiah Bailey, | House, office, & garden, | 0 0 20 | 0 2 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 10 0 |
| 6 A a | Stephen Bailey, (Stepn.) | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | House, office, & land, | 9 3 37 | 2 0 0 | — | 8 15 0 |
| – B | | | | 33 0 14 | 5 5 0 | 1 10 0 | |
| 7 | Stephen Bailey, (Stephen,) | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, and Stephen Bailey, (Stephen,) | Land, | 115 2 31 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0 |
| a | Patrick Hickey, | | House, office, & land, | | 1 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 0 0 |
| b | Patrick Linihan, | | House and land, | | 0 14 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 18 0 |
| 8 | Elizabeth Curtin, | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | Land (mountain,) | 37 0 25 | 1 15 0 | — | 1 15 0 |
| 9 a | Denis Curtin, | Same, | House and land, | 38 3 33 | 3 10 0 | 0 15 0 | 4 5 0 |
| 10 A a | John Curtin, (John,) | Same, | House, office, & land, | 42 0 17 | 4 5 0 | — | 10 0 0 |
| – B | | | | 14 3 9 | 4 15 0 | 1 0 0 | |
| – A a | Patrick Connell, | John Curtin, (John,) | House & small garden, | — | — | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| – b | Catherine Rahilly, | Same, | House & small garden, | — | — | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 |
| – c | David Kelly, | Same, | House, | — | — | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| – B b | John Riordan, | Same, | House & small garden, | — | — | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| 11 A a | John Walsh, | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | House and land, | 58 2 5 | 2 15 0 | 0 10 0 | 7 10 0 |
| – B | | | | 12 1 38 | 4 5 0 | — | |
| – A b | Denis Rahilly, | John Walsh, | House, | — | — | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 |
| – B a | David Curtin, | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | House and offices, | — | — | 0 14 0 | 0 14 0 |
| 12 | Stephen Bailey, (David) | James and Jeremiah Bailey, | Land, | 1 1 17 | 0 6 0 | — | 0 6 0 |
| 13 | John Curtin, (Bartholomew,) | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | Land, (see also 17,) | 1 3 38 | 0 8 0 | — | 0 8 0 |
| – a | John Curtin, (David,) | John Curtin, (Bartholomew,) | House, | — | — | 0 12 0 | 0 12 0 |
| 14 A a – B | Cornelius Connors, | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | House and land, | 4 3 32 | 1 5 0 | — | 5 15 0 |
| 15 a | James Bailey, | Same, | House, offices, and land, | 28 1 33 | 3 10 0 | 1 0 0 | 6 10 0 |
| 16 a | Jeremiah Bailey, | Same, | House, office, and land, | 16 3 9 | 5 15 0 | 0 15 0 | 6 10 0 |
| | | | | 26 3 36 | 5 15 0 | 0 10 0 | 6 5 0 |

[ 1. ]

## PARISH OF CLONTUSKERT.

| No. and letter of Tenement in Map. | Tenants and Occupiers. | Immediate Lessors. | Description of Tenement. | Area. | Net Annual Value. Land. | Net Annual Value. Buildings. | Net Annual Value. Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **KNOCKANCORRA, WEST—continued.** | | | A. R. P. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| – b | John Bailey, | Jeremiah Bailey, | House, | — | — | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| 17 | John Curtin, (David,) | Richd. Oliver Aldworth, | Land, | 8 0 7 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 |
| – a | John Curtin, (Bartholomew,) | Same, | House and office, | — | — | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| 18 | John Curtin, (David,) | John Curtin, (Bartholomew,) | Land, | 10 2 30 | 3 10 0 | — | 3 10 0 |
| | | | Total, | 332 3 28 | 83 12 0 | 13 14 0 | 97 6 0 |
| | **KNOCKATOOAN.** (*Ord. S.* 4.) | | | | | | |
| 1 a | Nicholas Loughnane, | Rd. Oliver Aldworth, | House, offices, and land, | 189 1 36 | 21 5 0 | 2 5 0 | 23 10 0 |
| – b | John Neenan, | Nicholas Loughnane, | House, office, and gar., | 0 1 6 | 0 4 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 12 0 |
| – c | Thomas Walsh, | Same, | House, | — | — | 0 6 0 | 0 6 0 |
| – d | William Leonard, | Same, | Smithy, (see also 2,) | — | — | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| 2 | William Leonard, | Same, | House, office, and land, | 9 3 14 | 1 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 15 0 |
| 3 a | Patrick Connell, | Rd. Oliver Aldworth, | House, offices, & land, | 186 1 10 | 14 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 15 0 0 |
| 3 b | Daniel Curtin, | | House, offices, & land, | | 14 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 10 0 |
| – c | Johanna Loughnane, | Same, | House and office, | — | — | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 |
| 4 A | John Rahilly, (Thos.) Thos. Rahilly, (John) | Same, | Land, | 34 0 25 | 6 18 0 | — | 6 18 0 |
| | | | | | 3 9 0 | — | 3 9 0 |
| – B | John Rahilly, (Thos.) Thos. Rahilly, (John) | Same, | Land, | 4 1 1 | 0 12 0 | — | 0 12 0 |
| | | | | | 0 6 0 | — | 0 6 0 |
| 5 A | William Murphy, | Same, | House, office, & land | 5 3 35 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 |
| – B a & b | | | | 69 0 38 | 11 13 0 | 1 10 0 | 13 3 0 |
| – B c | William Cahill, | William Murphy, | House and garden, | 0 2 20 | 0 6 0 | 0 8 0 | 0 14 0 |
| – d | Mary Scollard, | Same, | House & small garden, | — | — | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 |
| – e | John Rahilly, (Patrick,) | Same, | House & small garden, | — | — | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 |
| – f | Thos. Rahilly, (John,) | Rd. Oliver Aldworth, | House, offices, & gar., | 0 0 10 | 0 2 0 | 0 18 0 | 1 0 0 |
| – g | John Rahilly, (Thos.) | Same, | House, office, and gar., | 0 0 11 | 0 1 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 5 0 |
| – h | John Rahilly, (Daniel,) | Same, | House, offices, and gar., (see also 7,) | 0 0 19 | 0 2 0 | 1 2 0 | 1 4 0 |
| – i | Thos. Rahilly, (Michael,) | Same, | House, offices, and gar., (see also 10, 11, & 12,) | 0 0 16 | 0 2 0 | 0 18 0 | 1 0 0 |
| – j | Denis Rahilly, | Same, | House, offices, and gar., (see also 8 & 12,) | 0 0 19 | 0 2 0 | 1 2 0 | 1 4 0 |
| – k | Michael Rahilly, (Thos.) | Same, | House, offices, and gar., (see also 6 & 11,) | 0 0 19 | 0 2 0 | 1 8 0 | 1 10 0 |
| – l | Thos. Rahilly, (Denis,) | Same, | House offices, and gar., (see also 9), | 0 0 28 | 0 2 0 | 0 18 0 | 1 0 0 |
| 6 A | Michael Rahilly, (Thos.) | Same, | Land, (see also 11,) | 33 3 4 | 6 12 0 | — | 6 15 0 |
| – B | | | | 1 1 24 | 0 3 0 | — | |
| 7 A | John Rahilly, (Daniel,) | Same, | Land, | 29 0 24 | 10 15 0 | — | 11 15 0 |
| – B | | | | 3 3 1 | 1 0 0 | — | |
| 8 | Denis Rahilly, | Same, | Land, | 14 3 3 | 6 15 0 | — | 6 15 0 |
| 9 A | Thos. Rahilly, (Denis,) | Same, | Land, | 12 2 34 | 6 15 0 | — | 7 0 0 |
| – B | | | | 1 3 13 | 0 5 0 | — | |
| 10 A a | Thos. Rahilly, (Michael,) | Same, | Office and land, | 33 3 13 | 7 17 0 | 0 5 0 | 8 3 0 |
| – B | | | | 1 1 17 | 0 3 0 | — | |
| 11 | Thos. Rahilly (Michl.) Michl. Rahilly, (Thos.) | Same, | Land, | 1 3 30 | 0 5 0 | — | 0 5 0 |
| 12 | Thos. Rahilly (Michl.) Denis Rahilly, | Same, | Land, | 1 3 16 | 0 8 0 | — | 0 8 0 |
| 13 a | Daniel Sheehan, | Same, | House and land, | 4 2 0 | 1 10 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 0 0 |
| | | | Total, | 641 3 8 | 117 16 0 | 17 14 0 | 135 10 0 |
| | **KNOCKAWILLIN.** (*Ord. S.* 15.) | | | | | | |
| 1 a | Jeremiah Colclough, | Geo. Furlong Lowe, and Nathl. Gardiner, | House, office, and land, | 67 0 9 | 7 10 0 | 1 5 0 | 8 15 0 |
| – b | Rosanna Buckley, | Jeremiah Colclough, | House, | — | — | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| – c | Cornelius Buckley, | Same, | House, | — | — | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 |
| 2 | George Furlong Lowe, | Warren H. R. Jackson, | Land, | 40 0 15 | 2 10 0 | — | 2 10 0 |
| – a | Catherine Callaghan, | George Furlong Lowe, | House, | — | — | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 |
| 3 | Jeremiah Connors, | Anne Lowe, | Land, | 88 2 33 | 5 15 0 | — | 5 15 0 |
| 4 | Anne Lowe, | Warren H. R. Jackson, | Land, | 39 0 11 | 4 10 0 | — | 4 10 0 |
| – a | Mary Daly, | Anne Lowe, | House and garden, | 0 0 25 | 0 2 0 | 0 2 0 | 0 4 0 |
| – b | Patrick Sullivan, | Same, | House and garden, | 0 1 30 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 8 0 |

The first step was to determine exactly where Glentane, New Market and Mallow were located which would allow access into other records. The standard indexes to place names showed they were located in the following areas:

Glentane: a townland in the civil parish of Ballynoe

New Market: a town in the civil parish of Clonfert

Mallow: a town in the civil parish of Mallow

Clonfert Parish and Mallow Parish are not too far distant from each other in the northern part of mid-Cork. Ballynoe Parish on the other hand is more distant, being in the eastern part of eastern Cork (Document 5).[9] At this point, it became important to see if the family information was in error or if the family moved frequently. Now that the geography has been identified, this information opened up the way for an investigation of Griffith's Primary Valuation to see if Bailey's and Hartnet's could be found in the same geographic area. Griffith's was published in 1851-52 so there was actually a chance of finding Stephen John Bailey in the records.

According to a surname index to Griffith's known as the *Householder's Index*[10] both the Bailey and Hartnet surname's appeared in the civil parishes of Clonfert and Mallow. Neither appeared in Ballynoe. For this reason, the tax records for Clonfert and Mallow were examined. The results were as follows:

*Mallow Parish (1851)*[11]

| # | Townland | Name | Tenement | Acreage | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #31 | Village of Ballydahin, Bridge Street, Ballydahin Townland | | | | |
| | | James Bailey | house, yard | 0-0-0 | 124 |
| #11 | Village of Ballydahin, Turnpike Road, Carhookeal Townland | | | | |
| | | Timothy Hartnett | house, yard | 0-0-10 | 130 |
| #12b | Spaglen | Jeremiah Hartnett | house | 0-0-0 | 150 |

*Clonfert Parish (1852)* (Document 6):[12]

---

[9]Brien Mitchell. *A New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986, pp. 31, 34, FHL #941.5 E7m.

[10]*Householder's Index*. Dublin: National Library of Ireland, 1963, FHL #941.5 R22i volume 3.

[11]*Griffith's Primary Valuation*, Mallow Parish, County Cork, FHL #941.5 R2g volume 24.

[12]*Griffith's Primary Valuation*, Clonfert Parish, County Cork, FHL #101753.

| # | Townland | Name | Tenement | Acreage | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #45a | Commons, South | Catherine Bailey | house, land | 1-3-2 | 17 |
| #55a | Commons, South | Jeremiah Hartnett | house, land | 24-1-14 | 18 |
| #7c | Cummery Connell South | | | | |
| | | Timothy Hartnett | house | 0-0-10 | 20 |
| #1 | Knockahorrea West | Stephen Bailey (Stephen) | | | |
| | | | land | 9-1-14 | 41 |
| #1 | " " | Denis Bailey | " | " | " |
| #2A-C | " | " | house, land | 13-0-01 | " |
| | " | " | | 60-1-7 | " |
| | " | " | | 137-3-13 | " |
| #3 | " | Stephen Bailey (Stephen) | | | |
| | | | land | 7-3-16 | " |
| #5 | " | James Bailey & James Bailey | | | |
| | | | land | 84-1-16 | " |
| #6A-Ba | " | Stephen Bailey (Stephen) | | | |
| | | | house, land | 33-0-14 | " |
| #7 | " | Stephen Bailey (Stephen) | | | |
| | | | land, house | 115-2-31 | " |
| #12 | " | Stephen Bailey (David) | | | |
| | | | land | 1-1-0 | " |
| #15a | " | James Bailey | house, land | 16-3-9 | " |
| #16a | " | Jeremiah Bailey | house, land | 26-3-36 | " |
| #16b | " | John Bailey | house | 0-0-0 | 42 |
| #76 | New Market town, Scarlet Street, Newmarket Townland | | | | |
| | | Daniel Hartnett | house, garden | 0-0-13 | 55 |
| #1d | Tooreenmacauliffe | Timothy Harnett | house | 0-0-0 | 67 |

The notation of a Stephen Bailey (Stephen) and Stephen Bailey (David) shows that there were two Stephen Bailey's in the townland of Knockahorrea West and this was the valuator's way of telling them apart. The agnomen Stephen and David probably were the father's of these men. To see what happened to these men, the post-Griffith's revision books were examined.

The townland of Knockahorrea West is in the electoral division of Knockatooan. The post-Griffith's tax lists are filed by the electoral division. A search of the properties in Knockahorrea West for the two Stephen's showed that Stephen Bailey (Stephen) was gone and interestingly enough a Daniel Hartnett also appears in the townland. Stephen Bailey (David) remained in the townland

through the 1860s (Document 7).[13] It wasn't long after Griffith's that many properties in the townland were combined into only a few, which may indicate mass eviction by the landlord (Richard Oliver Aldworth) or mass immigration.

The Mallow Heritage Centre in Mallow, County Cork was contacted to have them search their indexes of Catholic baptisms and marriages for the Bailey family. Their searches successfully located the family in three different parishes as follows:[14]

*Glantane Catholic Parish:*

> 21 Nov 1832: Jeremiah, son of Stephen Bayly and Ellen Harnett, no residence listed, godparents were Cornelius Connor and Honora Harnett.

*New Market Catholic Parish:*

> 12 Feb 1835: James, son of Stephen Baily and Ellen Hartnet, no residence listed, godparents were Richard Curtin and Catherine Linahan.
>
> 23 Jan 1837: Patrick, son of Stephen Baily and Ellen Hartnet, no residence listed, godparents were John Baily and Catherine Baily.
>
> 09 Dec 1838: John, son of Stephen Baily and Ellen Hartnett, no residence listed, godparents were David Baily and Ellen Baily.
>
> 25 Mar 1841: Timothy, son of Stephen Baily and Ellen Hartnett, no residence listed, godparents were John Baily and Margaret Baily.

*Mallow Catholic Parish:*

> 08 Apr 1844: Johana, daughter of Stephen Baily and Ellen Hartnett, family resided in the townland of Gurtnagrague, godparents were David Connors and Cath. Riordan.
>
> 24 Jan 1847: Margaret, daughter of Stephen Baily and Ellen Hartnett, family resided in the townland of Gurtnagragee, godparents were Martin Lynch and Norry Hartnett.

This was the same information furnished through family research, so this means that Glentane, New Market and Mallow were actually the names of Catholic parishes rather than the exact places of residence (townlands) of the Bailey family. This is probably where the original family information came from. The search of the Catholic parish indexes revealed more about the family's residence when

---

[13]Post-Griffith's Revision Book, RD Kanturk, ED Knockatooan, County Cork, Ireland (1859-1939), FHL #829104.
[14]Correspondence from the Mallow Heritage Centre, Mallow, Co. Cork, Ireland.

the names of the godparents were found in Griffith's Primary Valuation. In New Market Catholic Parish, which is the civil parish of Clonfert, the names of Curtin, Linahan, Bailey and Hartnett all appear in the townland of Knockahorrea West as already reported on (see Document 6). This helps to add further evidence that the Stephen Bailey (probable son of Stephen) in that townland was indeed the correct individual. This places the family's residence there from at least 1835-1841 and then again in 1852 when the tax was taken.

The townlands of Gurtnagrague and Gurtnagragee as listed as the family residence in Mallow Catholic Parish in 1844 and 1847 are different spellings for the same location. Neither spelling appears as a standardized place name in the Mallow area. There is a *Gortnagross* in the civil parish of Mallow, but the names of Connors, Riordan, Lynch or Hartnett (the godparents names) do not appear. Griffith's Primary Valuation for the entire parish was examined for the godparents names and they were not found.

It is assumed that the place names of Gurtnagrague or Gurtnagragee were "sub-denomination" names. This means that they were localized place names within a townland. These sub-denomination names often appear in the records. It was not until the 1830s that the Ordnance Survey teams went throughout Ireland and set the townland boundaries and standardized the townland names. At that time, many localized names were discontinued on the official government records, yet remained in use in the local records such as church registers.

An index to all the place names on the original Ordnance Survey Maps of the 1830s and 1840s includes the sub-denomination names within the townlands which were published. A copy of this index is at the Irish Cultural Center of Wisconsin in Milwaukee.[15] They were contacted and asked if they would search the book for County Cork. The closest entries to these place names were as follows (Document 6):[16]

| *Place Name* | *Civil Parish* | *Notes* |
|---|---|---|
| Gortagreenane | Rathbarry | in west Cork |
| Gortnagearagh | Kilkerranmore | in west Cork |
| Gortnagraiga | Mourne Abbey | borders Mallow Parish |

[15]Irish Cultural Center of Wisconsin: 2133 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53233; Tel: (414) 345-8800; Fax: (414) 345-8805.

[16]Index to the Six-Inch-to-the-Mile Ordnance Survey Maps - County Cork, Originals at the National Library of Ireland, Dublin with microfilm copies at the Irish Cultural Center of Wisconsin in Milwaukee.

| *Place Name* | *Civil Parish* | *Notes* |
|---|---|---|
| Gortygreenane | Kilpatrick | near Cork City |
| Gortygreenaun | Kilpatrick | near Cork City |
| Gortygreenaun House | Kilpatrick | near Cork City |

It is suspected that the Gortnagraiga in Mourne Abbey Parish is the one where the family was living because this parish borders the civil parish of Mallow. It was known that the place name in question was in the Catholic parish of Mallow.

At a future time the old Ordnance Survey Maps will need to be studied for Mourne Abbey Parish to see in which townland Gortnagraiga is located. At that point the tax lists can be studied to see if the godparents' names appear in that townland or in neighboring townlands. This would provide clues such as the landlord's name and possibly another ancestral home site.

There are still many things which can be done to try and trace the Bailey family. Among these are the following:

1. Study the old Ordnance Survey Maps for Mourne Abbey Parish to see in which townland Gortnagraiga is located. At that point the tax lists can be studied to see if the godparents' names appear in that townland or in neighboring townlands. This would provide clues such as the landlord's name and another possible home site. This preparation work can be done at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City and then some decisions can be made as to whether continued work can be done on-site in Ireland.

2. Go to the National Library of Ireland in Dublin to search for the estate papers of Richard Oliver Aldworth. If they exist, they should be examined for Knockahorrea West.

3. Go the the Valuation Office in Dublin and obtain a copy of the tax map which accompanies Griffith's Primary Valuation and plot the exact home site of Stephen Bailey (probable son of Stephen) in Knockahorrea West.

4. Go on site to Knockahorrea West to take pictures of the home site, locate any remaining relatives, and visit the cemeteries in the area.

Prospects for continued research appear very good. Going on site in Ireland will probably be the last stage of research on the Bailey family. It will be an important part of reconstructing the family history. Two days of research which will include all work in Salt Lake City will be required for this effort ($900).

Ackey, Vonda M. 298
Aldworth, Richard Oliver 11
Allison, Donald 303
Anderson, Claudia M. 233
Armstrong, Thomas 63, 108-109
Art Feliogh 3
Artz, Donald 158
Artz, Frances Cain 158
Artz, Mary Bernadine 107, 155, 157-160
Artz, Ralph 158
Artz, Robert 158
Asilaga, Ernestina Pareja 184
Asillaga, Benjamin 184
Aspillaga, Maria 107, 181, 183-184
Aure, Ione Jeanette 150
Baco, Linda H. Householder 169
Bagler, A. L. 66
Bailey 331-332
Bailey boys 321
Bailey Family 6, 9, 320
Bailey girls 320
Bailey, "Ellen" Brigid 91
Bailey, Alexander Davison 10
Bailey, Alred Marshall 10
Bailey, Alydia Cecil Henderickson 147, 149
Bailey, Alydia H. 151
Bailey, Alydia Hendrickson 107
Bailey, Anna 44-45, 53-54, 111
Bailey, Anna Maria 43, 52, 57
Bailey, Anna Marie Bird 231
Bailey, Ann-Marie 234, 238
Bailey, Bernadine 161-162, 312
Bailey, Beverly 312, 317
Bailey, Beverly K. 180
Bailey, Beverly Knight 107, 175, 177-179
Bailey, Brendan 107, 135, 138
Bailey, Brigid/Bridget Nolan 15, 61, 63, 73, 75, 77, 79, 97, 108-109,115, 166, 199, 201, 207, 211-212, 249, 252, 281, 313
Bailey, Brigid/Bridget 49- 50, 68, 70, 74, 80-84, 111, 118, 122, 124-126, 161, 254
Bailey, Carline Marie 157
Bailey, Carol 162, 168, 171-172, 217
Bailey, Carol Quinn 107, 163, 165, 167, 170
Bailey, Caroline 159-160, 312
Bailey, Catherine 11, 15, 17, 19, 39, 43-44, 47, 50, 53-56, 64, 81, 111, 126, 202, 249, 252, 329
Bailey, Catherine "Kitty" 34, 36-37
Bailey, Catherine "Cathy" Converse 157, 159-160, 162
Bailey, Cathy 312
Bailey, Chris 312, 322
Bailey, Christopher Dean 165, 168
Bailey, Christopher J. 107, 153
Bailey, Christopher James 150
Bailey, Clyde H. 10
Bailey, Cynthia Curtis 183-185
Bailey, David 11, 15, 23, 25-29, 44-50, 52-54, 63-64, 161-162, 237, 249, 252, 312-313, 315, 329
Bailey, David "Barney" 48
Bailey, David "Barney" E. 52
Bailey, David A. 25, 34, 36, 40-41, 43, 45, 52-54
Bailey, David E. 43-44, 52, 54
Bailey, David M. 159
Bailey, David Michael 157-160
Bailey, Dean 107-109, 129, 140, 149, 152, 158, 161, 163, 165-168, 170-172, 178, 184, 190, 193, 237, 312-313, 315-316, 319
Bailey, Denis 11, 326, 329
Bailey, Denise 165, 167-168, 172
Bailey, Elizabeth Mackey 242
Bailey, Ella 64, 75
Bailey, Ellen 25, 44, 53, 63-64, 74-75, 98-102, 108, 115, 119, 126, 199, 201, 207, 218, 233-234, 236, 238, 249
Bailey, Ellen B. 40, 47, 53, 80, 82-84, 95-97, 111, 202, 220, 227, 244, 256, 260, 263-265, 271, 289
Bailey, Ellen Briget/Brigid 15, 17, 37, 93-94, 97
Bailey, Ellen E. 40, 111
Bailey, Ellen Hartnett 13, 15-16, 19, 21, 34, 63, 166
Bailey, Ellen M. 217
Bailey, Ellen Maureen 231-232, 234
Bailey, Ellen Mildred Stephenson 48
Bailey, Ellen Stephenson 43, 45
Bailey, Eugene 84, 111, 217-218, 256, 258
Bailey, Eugene F. 15, 200, 211-216, 220-221, 223-224, 232
Bailey, Ezekiel 10
Bailey, Florence 319
Bailey, Florence Emma Perkins 107, 127, 129-130, 135
Bailey, Florence P. 136-137, 317
Bailey, Florence Perkins 312, 314, 322
Bailey, Frances 236-237
Bailey, Frances Ann 229, 231
Bailey, Frances Ann Bailey 15
Bailey, Frances Ann Rader 232-233, 237
Bailey, Frances R. 57, 59, 218
Bailey, Gene 135, 274
Bailey, Georgina Gallego 107, 135, 138
Bailey, Helen 44, 49-50, 52, 54, 63-64, 72-73, 84, 115
Bailey, Helen "Ellen" Brigid 63
Bailey, Helen "Ellen" Elizabeth 48
Bailey, Helen B. 111
Bailey, Helen Brigid 73, 91, 93
Bailey, Hel(l)en Brown 40-41, 43-45, 46-48, 53-54
Bailey, Helen E. 44-45, 54
Bailey, Helen Elizabeth 43
Bailey, Helen Maria 16-17
Bailey, Henry 10
Bailey, Jack 136-137, 152, 193, 213
Bailey, Jackie A. 136-138
Bailey, Jacob 10
Bailey, Jacquelyn 107
Bailey, Jacquelyn A. 129, 135, 137
Bailey, James 11, 15-17, 19, 21, 31, 33-35, 37, 44, 63-64, 69, 73-75, 84, 93, 108, 111, 115, 119, 126, 129, 140, 158, 178, 184, 190, 199, 207, 249, 264-265, 326, 238-329
Bailey, James A. 40, 53-54, 80, 82-83, 123, 200-202, 242, 256, 263, 289
Bailey, James Aloysius 15, 63-64, 73, 197, 199
Bailey, James L. 203
Bailey, James M. 44
Bailey, James Michael 43, 46
Bailey, James P. 318
Bailey, James Patrick 157-160

Bailey, James S. 53-54, 107, 109, 111, 136, 149, 151, 167
Bailey, Janis 312-313
Bailey, Janis Cazzel 157-159
Bailey, Jason 183-184
Bailey, Jean 167-168, 170, 172-173
Bailey, Jean Ann 174
Bailey, Jean Anne 165, 169
Bailey, Jeanne 157-160, 171
Bailey, Jennifer Ann 165, 168
Bailey, Jeremiah 15-16, 18, 326, 328
Bailey, Jerry 17, 19, 21, 34, 63
Bailey, Jim 125, 152, 162, 193, 213, 312-313, 315, 318
Bailey, Jimmie/Jimmy 75, 84, 275
Bailey, Joan Tourney 211
Bailey, Joel 107, 129, 135-138, 312, 314-315, 322
Bailey, Johana 15-17, 19, 21, 34
Bailey, John 10-11, 16-17, 19, 21, 34, 45, 48, 63, 68, 70, 72, 74-75, 84, 93, 97, 108-109, 115, 119, 125-126, 140, 149 158, 178, 184, 190, 199, 201, 203, 207, 212, 236-237, 249-250, 252, 264, 281, 312, 315, 329
Bailey, John B. 97
Bailey, John J. 54, 107-109, 127, 129-130, 135, 167
Bailey, John P. 19, 40, 44-45, 49, 52. 54, 82-83, 107, 111, 123, 149, 151-152, 200-201, 213-220, 223, 227, 232, 238, 242, 256, 263, 265, 274, 322
Bailey, John Patrick 15, 43, 48, 63-64, 73, 150, 209, 211-212,
Bailey, John S. 17, 49, 65-67, 71, 73-74, 93, 108, 115, 199, 207, 211, 249, 281, 313
Bailey, John Stephen 15, 21, 61, 63, 69, 73, 166
Bailey, John T. 220
Bailey, John W. 161, 216-218, 233-237, 244, 263-265, 274
Bailey, John William 15, 211-212, 229, 231-233, 235
Bailey, Jon Stephen 184
Bailey, Joseph 43-44, 54, 111
Bailey, Joseph Weldon 10
Bailey, Jr., James S. 149-150, 153, 322
Bailey, Jr., James Stephen 107
Bailey, Jr., Patrick 185-186
Bailey, Jr., Stephen 11
Bailey, Julianne 218, 231-234, 236-238
Bailey, Katherine 107
Bailey, Katherine Amber 150, 153
Bailey, Kathleen 218, 231-234, 236-238
Bailey, Keelan 152
Bailey, Keelan M. 107
Bailey, Keelen McIntyre 150
Bailey, Kevin 165, 168-172, 312, 315-317
Bailey, Kevin Quinn 167
Bailey, Kitty 37-38, 40, 44
Bailey, LaVonna 153, 312-313, 317, 322
Bailey, Lavonna M. Koehmstedt 107, 150
Bailey, Leigh Anne 165, 167
Bailey, Leo 43-44, 50-51, 53-54, 111
Bailey, M. Margarita 45
Bailey, Madelon 54, 108-109, 111, 129, 136, 143, 149, 158, 167, 178, 184, 190, 213
Bailey, Madelon Mary 107, 139-140
Bailey, Mamie 111, 125-126, 213, 216, 218, 274
Bailey, Margaret 15-17, 19, 21, 34, 157, 162
Bailey, Margaret Ann 158-160
Bailey, Margarite 54
Bailey, Mari Rose 218 109, 185-186, 312, 318, 320
Bailey, Maria Aspillaga 107, 181, 183-184
Bailey, Maria Devine 15, 31, 33-34, 37, 44, 73
Bailey, Maria Ellen 15
Bailey, Maria Margarita 43-45, 47
Bailey, Marie 108
Bailey, Mari-Rose 217, 224
Bailey, Marirose Spichty 223
Bailey, Martha Terricabis 183-184, 186
Bailey, Mary 15, 36, 44, 63-64, 73, 75, 93, 108, 115, 167, 169, 199, 203, 205, 207, 249
Bailey, Mary Ann Swanton 15, 209, 211-212, 215, 220, 223, 227, 232, 242
Bailey, Mary B. 110
Bailey, Mary Bernadine Artz 107, 155, 157, 160
Bailey, Mary C. 40
Bailey, Mary C. Burns 140, 149, 158, 167, 178, 190
Bailey, Mary Cecilia 110
Bailey, Mary Cecilia "Mamie" 109
Bailey, Mary Cecilia Burns 15, 105, 107-108, 129, 184
Bailey, Mary E. 109-110, 191-192
Bailey, Mary Ella 73-74
Bailey, Mary Ellen 34, 75, 107-108, 129, 140, 149, 158, 167, 178, 184, 187, 189-190, 193, 313, 316
Bailey, Mary K. 174
Bailey, Mary Kathleen 157-160
Bailey, Mary Kay 161-162, 165, 170, 172, 174
Bailey, Mary L. 81, 83-84, 111, 124, 136, 213-218, 220, 232, 256, 258-259
Bailey, Mary Louise 15, 211-212, 215-216, 225, 227
Bailey, Mary Madelon 142
Bailey, Mary Margarite 53
Bailey, Mary Rose Spichty 15
Bailey, Mary S. 81-82, 124, 213-214, 217-218, 220, 244, 256, 258, 264
Bailey, McKenna Reanne 231, 234
Bailey, Melissa 168, 172
Bailey, Melissa Kay 165, 167
Bailey, Miss 201
Bailey, Monica 183-184
Bailey, Mrs. Bridget 117
Bailey, Mrs. James 316
Bailey, Mrs. John 119, 220, 257
Bailey, Nancy Traupane 165, 168, 173
Bailey, Pamela J. 178-180
Bailey, Pamela Jean 177-179
Bailey, Pat 19, 152, 193, 312, 318, 320
Bailey, Patricia A. 177-178, 180

Bailey, Patricia Kaye McIntyre 150
Bailey, Patricia McIntyre 107
Bailey, Patrick 15-17, 19-21, 25, 34, 63-64, 75, 108-109, 129, 140, 149, 158, 167, 178, 183-184, 190, 211-212, 330
Bailey, Patrick Gerald 107, 181, 183-184
Bailey, Patti M. 152
Bailey, Paul 43-44, 49-51, 54
Bailey, Quinn Douglas 165, 167
Bailey, Rhonda Cazzell 159
Bailey, Sadie 64
Bailey, Sara 75, 161, 244
Bailey, Sarah 74-75, 80, 93, 108, 115, 162, 183-185, 199, 207, 255-257, 272-273, 283, 312
Bailey, Sarah A. 272
Bailey, Sarah B. 96, 217, 281
Bailey, Sarah C. 49, 81-82, 122, 223, 251, 255-256, 258-259, 261, 272-273
Bailey, Sarah Catherine 15, 63-64, 73, 245, 247-249, 252-254, 275-276, 280, 289, 292
Bailey, Sarah E. 232, 243
Bailey, Sarah Eileen 211-212, 239, 241-242
Bailey, Sarah Elizabeth 157, 159-160
Bailey, Savanna 183-186
Bailey, Shannon 107, 150
Bailey, Sheila 272
Bailey, Shelly T. 316
Bailey, Shelly Thacher 157, 160
Bailey, Sr., James S. 150
Bailey, Sr., James Stephen 147, 149
Bailey, Sr., Patrick 185
Bailey, Stephen 11, 15-16, 43-45, 49, 74-75, 84, 97, 108, 115, 119, 129, 140, 158, 183, 199, 201, 207, 249, 326, 329, 331
Bailey, Stephen J. 17, 19, 21, 25, 34, 109-111, 123, 129, 140, 149, 151, 158, 167, 178, 184, 190
Bailey, Stephen John 13, 15-16, 166, 328
Bailey, Stephen Joseph 15, 63, 73, 93, 105, 107-108, 110, 166, 175, 177-178
Bailey, Stephen Timothy 34
Bailey, Steve 29, 152, 193, 269, 271-272, 312, 322
Bailey, Steven 54, 109, 149, 167, 179-180, 183-185
Bailey, Teresa M. 177-180
Bailey, Thelma F. Reynolds 49
Bailey, Theresa 165, 167-170, 172
Bailey, Thomas 157-160, 162, 165, 167, 169-170
Bailey, Thomas Raymond 168
Bailey, Tim 124-125, 149, 178, 184, 190, 193, 218, 254
Bailey, Tim C. (T.C.) 40, 54, 81-82, 111, 121, 123, 149, 152, 159-162, 211, 251, 257, 259
Bailey, Timothy 15-17, 19, 21, 34, 72, 74-75, 84, 93, 108, 118, 120-121, 129, 140, 199, 207, 233, 236-238, 249
Bailey, Timothy C. 109, 113, 116-117, 119, 125-126, 161-162, 167, 171, 211, 220, 249, 273, 275
Bailey, Timothy Clement 15, 63-64, 107, 122, 155, 157-158
Bailey, Timothy J. 238
Bailey, Timothy John 231-232, 234
Bailey, Tom 171-173, 312, 315-318
Bailey, Tyler 107, 150-152
Bailey, William 10
Bailey, Willis Joshua 10
Bailey, Zachary 107, 150-152
Bailey's 11
Baily, Catherine 330
Baily, James 330
Baily, Johana 330
Baily, John 330
Baily, Margaret 330
Baily, Stephen 330
Baily, Timothy 330
Baley, James 71
Baley, John 65, 71
Baly, Thomas 9
Barrymore, Drew 138
Baylegh, Ralph de 9
Baylie, John Ate 9
Baylly, Roger le 9
Bayly, Stephen 330
Beer, W. H. 59
Bellew 9
Berding, Clement 212, 252
Berding, Rev. C. W. 108-109
Bialey, John Patrick 212
Bierly, Margaret Elizabeth 291
Biggens, Charles 125-126
Biggens, Mamie 125-126
Bingham, Bess 299
Bird, Alvin R. 234
Bird, Ann Marie 231, 234
Bird, Becky J. Long 234
Bolan 65
Boland, Mary 166
Boyer, Marian 295
Bragg, Mrs. Alva 121
Braha, Kerry McGee 55
Brennen, John 121
Brian Born 4
Brian, King of Connaught 3
Brigid, Helen "Ellen" 63
Brown, Alma J. 233
Brown, Darla 168
Brown, Debbie 168
Brown, Denis Bailey 165
Brown, Denise 167-168
Brown, Douglas 168
Brown, Fannie 301
Brown, Halbert L. 168
Brown, Helen 47-48, 54
Brown, Helen Elizabeth 15, 41, 43-44, 46
Brown, Hellen 40, 53
Brown, James 48
Brown, John 233
Brown, Margarita 54
Brown, Margarite Day 46
Brown, Maria 44
Brown, Marshall R. 70
Brown, Martha Meehan 48
Brown, Mary 233
Brown, Michael 46, 50
Brown, Naomi Jean 168
Brown, Ted W. 100-102
Brown, Thomas 47
Brown, Zora C. 70
Bryan, Blanche A. 129
Buckley, D. A. 257
Burch, Bryan 191
Burch, Catherine Marie Hohl 191
Burch, Josh 194
Burch, Joshua 189, 191

Burch, Katie 194, 312, 316
Burch, Katie Marie 189, 191
Burgon, Christopher Allen 189
Burgon, Dirk 191
Burgon, Eric William 189
Burgon, Joe 194
Burgon, John Michael 189
Burgon, Joseph 189, 191
Burgon, Theresa Hohl 191
Burk, Mrs. William 121
Burk, Virginia 168
Burns, J. L. 97
Burns, James 109, 166
Burns, Mary Ann Gleason 109, 166
Burns, Mary C. 40, 140, 149, 158, 167, 178, 190
Burns, Mary Cecilia 15, 105, 107-110, 129, 166, 184
Burns, Rev. J. L. 93
Bush, Thomas 18
Cabel, Russ 249
Cain, Frances 158
Callahan, Cecilia 256
Callahan, Ellen 241, 243
Callahan, Loretta 256
Callahan, Mae 256
Campbell, Linda Susan Foster 179
Carbi Luficir 3
Cardwell, Edgar T. 160
Cardwell, Jack 157, 160, 312, 319
Cardwell, Janet T. 160
Cardwell, Margaret 157, 160, 162, 312, 318
Cardwell, Mark 157, 160, 162, 312, 319
Cardwell, Sam 312
Cardwell, Samuel Bailey 157, 160
Caughlin, Father 75
Cazzel, Janis 157
Cazzell, Brian 159
Cazzell, Deborah 159
Cazzell, Everett 159
Cazzell, Janis 158-159
Cazzell, Karen 159
Cazzell, Norma Thompson 159
Cazzell, Rhonda 159
Clark, George Roger 125
Clark, Karen Cazzell 159
Clarke, Naomi Joy 184
Clinton, President 160
Cole, Gary 135
Coll, Mrs. Patrick 121
Collins, Bill 107, 142
Collins, Jeffery 107, 145
Collins, Kathy Manhart 145
Collins, Mary Kathleen Manhart 107, 142
Collins, Rev. D. C. 242
Collins, Ryan 107, 145
Con Kead Caha 3
Conn, Billy 199
Connacht 3
Connor, Cornelius 17, 330
Connors 331
Connors, David 21, 330
Constantine, Nancy 281
Converse, Catherine 157, 159-160
Converse, Cathy 162
Converse, Charles M. 160
Converse, Nancy Moser 160
Converse, Stephen Morse 160
Cormac Ulfada 3
Creager, Eddie 121
Creager, Rev. Edward 121
Crimthan Nianair 3
Curtin 331
Curtin, Richard 330
Curtis, Cynthia 183-185
Curtis, Kenneth Dean 184
Curtis, Naomi Joy Clarke 184
D'Angelo, Beverly 135
Day, Margarite 46
de Baylegh, Ralph 9
Denning, L. J. 118
Denning, Lawrence 119
Denning, Rev. Lawrence 113
Devine, Maria 15, 31, 33-34, 37, 44, 73
Di Salle, Michael V. 101-102
Diamond, Dottie 143
Diamond, Hugh 143
Dick, Mrs. Arthur 121
Dickmeyer, Alfred 262
Dickmeyer, Al 274
Dickmeyer, Marie 262, 274
Dickmeyer, Robert 171, 262
Dickmeyer, Russell 171, 262
Donahue, Leo 224
Downey, John 52
Downey, Margarita 52
Dunkin, Thomas 273
Dunohue, Catherine 64, 207
Dye, Betty 301
Dye, Carolyn S. Foley 293
Dye, Carolyn Sue 247
Dye, Carolyn Sue Foley 301
Dye, Cathy 301
Dye, Fannie Brown 301
Dye, Jessica Jane 247, 301
Dye, Megan Anderson 247, 301
Dye, Nicholas Alan/Allen 247, 301
Dye, Peggy S. 301
Dye, Rick 293
Dye, Ricky Allen 300
Dye, Roland D. 301
Eocha Feliogh 3
Eocha Moy Beagon 3
Ertel, Charles A. 118
Fealy, Catherine 251
Fee, Kelly 247
Feilim Reachtmar 3
Feradach Finn 3
Fiacha Finnolaidh 3
Fiacha Srabrhini 3
Fish, Mrs. Charles 121
Fitzsimmons, Joe 255
Floyd, Beth 312
Floyd, Catherine M. 190
Floyd, David 194, 312, 316
Floyd, David John 189-190
Floyd, Edward 191
Floyd, John T. 190
Floyd, Kurt 189-191, 194
Floyd, Mary Beth 194, 316-317
Floyd, Mary Elizabeth 189
Floyd, Mathew Joseph 189-190
Floyd, Matthew 194, 312, 316
Floyd, Rachel 189-190, 194, 312, 316
Floyd, Rebecca 189-190, 194
Floyd, Theresa 190
Floyd, Winifred 191
Foely, Sheila John 291
Foley, Carol 292
Foley, Carol Jean Warstler 297
Foley, Carol Warstler 247
Foley, Carolyn 250, 278-280, 302, 304
Foley, Carolyn S. 269, 271, 293
Foley, Carolyn Sue 247, 289-291, 294-301
Foley, Catherine 249, 251, 257
Foley?, Catherine 275
Foley, Don 274

Foley, Donald W. 237, 263
Foley, Dr. Sarah A. 7
Foley, Edna 263, 265
Foley, Edward Joseph 251
Foley, Ellen 96, 250, 266, 268, 270-271, 278-280, 290, 302, 304, 314
Foley, Ellen B. 202
Foley, Ellen E. 95, 202, 264, 266-267, 269, 292
Foley, Ellen Elizabeth 247, 289, 291, 294-301
Foley, G. Leo (G. L.) 250, 258-259, 266, 273, 275, 282, 290
Foley, George 251, 263, 265
Foley, George L. 111, 217, 220, 232, 237, 244, 260-262, 264, 266-271, 273-274, 277-279, 307
Foley, George Leo 15, 245, 247-248, 251, 261, 272, 277, 283-284, 289, 292
Foley, Hannah J. 307
Foley, Hannah Jean 247, 297
Foley, Jane 141, 278, 302-303, 312
Foley, Jane B. 277
Foley, Jane C. 247, 250, 266-267, 269, 271, 274-275, 287, 290, 292, 294, 297-301, 304, 306, 314
Foley, John 141, 161, 263, 266, 268, 276, 278, 281, 283, 390, 302-303, 306, 312-313
Foley, John (the writer) 44
Foley, John L. 59, 80-81, 83-84, 96, 124, 171, 180, 202, 215, 224, 235, 244, 247-248, 259-262, 273-274, 279, 287, 289, 291
Foley, John T. 307
Foley, John Thomas 247, 297
Foley, John W. 263, 265
Foley, John William 251
Foley, Kathleen 95
Foley, Kathleen J. 201-202, 266, 269-270, 292
Foley, Kathleen Jane 247, 250, 289, 291, 294-301
Foley, Kathy 96, 268, 270-271, 278-279, 302, 304
Foley, Kathy J. 264, 266, 269
Foley, Lavinia 263, 265
Foley, Leo 258, 275-276
Foley, Lillian 263, 265
Foley, Lillie 265
Foley, Marie S. 260-261
Foley, Mary 95-96, 250, 263, 265, 268, 270, 278-279, 302, 304
Foley, Mary M. 202, 264, 266, 269, 292
Foley, Mary Margaret 247, 289, 291, 294-301
Foley, Mr. & Mrs. J. William 257
Foley, Mr. & Mrs. John 257
Foley, Mrs. G. L. 84, 97, 119, 201
Foley, Patricia 250
Foley, Patricia L. 269
Foley, Patricia Louise 247, 289-291, 294-301
Foley, Patty 269, 278-280, 302, 304
Foley, Sadie 250
Foley, Sarah 111, 250, 258, 260, 278, 302
Foley, Sarah A. 269, 271, 277, 279, 281, 293, 304
Foley, Sarah Ann 294-301
Foley, Sarah Anne 247, 289-290
Foley, Sarah B. 40, 80, 83-84, 111, 124, 138, 145, 193, 214, 244, 274-275, 279
Foley, Sarah Bailey 258, 272-273
Foley, Sarah C. 95, 202, 232, 258-259, 261-271, 274, 277-281, 304
Foley, Sarah Catherine 15
Foley, Sarah Catherine "Sadie" 248, 292
Foley, Sarah Catherine Bailey 245, 247, 249, 276, 280, 289
Foley, Sarah Eileen 15
Foley, Sheila 250, 278-279, 281, 302, 307
Foley, Sheila J. 269, 293, 304
Foley, Sheila John 247, 289-290, 294, 301
Foley, Stephen 95, 250
Foley, Stephen G. 202, 269, 292
Foley, Stephen George 247, 289-291, 294-301
Foley, Steve 96, 270, 278-279, 302
Foley, Steve G. 268-269, 272, 307
Foley, Walter 251,259, 261, 263, 265, 275
Foley, Walter A. 263
Foster, Bradley Thomas 177-178
Foster, Ercil Jack 179
Foster, Karen Sue 179
Foster, Larry J. 180
Foster, Larry Jack 178-179
Foster, Linda Susan 179
Foster, Lois Jane Stevens 179
Foster, Mathew Ryan 177-178
Foster, Michelle Nicole 177-178
Foster, Patricia B. 179-180
Foster, Patricia Ann Bailey 178
Foster, Teresa Marie Bailey 177
Gallagher, Mrs. Michael 121
Gallego, Andrea 135, 138
Gallego, Christopher 135
Gallego, Georgina 107, 135, 138
Garrety, Anna 45, 51
Garrety, Anna Maria Bailey 43, 52, 57
Garrety, Charles 43, 51-52, 57-58
Garrety, Ellen 43, 51-52, 57-58
Garrety, Willard 43, 45, 51-52, 57
Garrity, Agnus 256
Garrity, Anna 121
Garrity, Ellen B. 227
Garrity, Richard 227
Gebauer, Mrs. Harry 121
Gergen, Edgar 75
Gleason, Mary Ann 109, 166
Gleason, Mary Boland 166
Gleason, Michael 166
Gnau, Jan 224
Gobel, Jake 249, 275
Goebel, M. J. 257
Goode, Joseph 121
Gossett, Jr., Lou 135
Greer, Janell M. 298
Griffin, James 63, 68-69
Grogg, Bud 282
Hadwal, Andrew 247, 294
Hadwal, Beverly Jane Shields 294
Hadwal, Joseph 247, 294
Hadwal, Kathleen Jane 247, 294
Hadwell, Drew 292
Hadwell, Kathleen J. 292
Hannigan, Mrs. James 121
Hardner, Beverly Jean 297
Harnett, Ellen 330

Harnett, Honora 330
Hartnet, Ellen 330
Hartnett 331
Hartnett, Daniel 11, 329
Hartnett, Ellen 13, 16-17, 19, 21, 34, 63, 166
Hartnett, Honorah 17
Hartnett, Jeremiah 11, 328-329
Hartnett, Norry 21, 330
Hartnett, Timothy 11, 16-17, 328-329
Haskins, Marchia M. Myers 298
Heintzelman, Darla Brown 168
Hemperley, John 292
Hemperley, Mary M. 292
Hemperly, Alison 280
Hemperly, Alison Marissa 295
Hemperly, Cecil W. 295
Hemperly, Cecilia 304
Hemperly, Cecilia Marie 247, 280, 295
Hemperly, Jan Marie 295
Hemperly, John 280, 304
Hemperly, John J. 295
Hemperly, John Jacob 247
Hemperly, Josh 280
Hemperly, Joshua John 295
Hemperly, Lauren 280
Hemperly, Lauren Kathleen 295
Hemperly, Marian Boyer 295
Hemperly, Mary F. 304
Hemperly, Mary Margaret 247
Hemperly, Mary Margaret Foley 295
Henderickson, Allie 149
Henderickson, Almira 149
Henderickson, Alyda Cecil 150
Henderickson, Alydia Cecil 147-149
Henderickson, Delores 149
Henderickson, Donald 149
Henderickson, Harold 149
Henderickson, Harriet 149
Henderickson, Ike 149
Henderickson, Ruby 149
Henderickson, Sena 149
Henderickson, unknown 149
Henderickson, Verna 149
Hendrickson, Alydia 107
Hennessy, Anna 275
Hennessy, Anne 249, 257
Hermon, First King of all Ireland 3
Hiltner, Tillie 150
Hines, Jimmy 251
Hines, Mrs. Edward 121
Hissinger, Louise 242
Hohl, Beth 193
Hohl, Brady 195, 312, 316
Hohl, Brady John 189
Hohl, Catherine Marie 189-191
Hohl, Cathy 194
Hohl, Joe 193
Hohl, John 312, 316
Hohl, John Timothy 189-190, 195
Hohl, Joseph A. 191-193
Hohl, Joseph Alfred 107, 187, 189-190
Hohl, Joseph Francis 190
Hohl, Kathryn Jean Shamburg 189, 192
Hohl, Kathryn S. 195
Hohl, Krysten 189, 194-195, 312, 316
Hohl, Mary Beth 194
Hohl, Mary E. 152, 191-192, 312
Hohl, Mary Elizabeth 188-190, 194
Hohl, Mary Ellen 145, 193, 313, 317
Hohl, Mary Ellen Bailey 107, 187, 189-190, 193, 313, 316
Hohl, Ruth Marie Nickisch 190
Hohl, Terri 194
Hohl, Theresa 189-190, 195
Hopkinson, Bertha 223
Horny, Elizabeth 55
Householder, Eric J. 165, 168-169
Householder, Gloria 169
Householder, Jacob Harrison 165, 168
Householder, James 169
Householder, Linda H. 169
Householder, Lisa 169
Householder, Megan Elizabeth 165
Householder, Rick 312, 316
Householder, Scott 169
Householder, Terri 312, 316
Householder, Terri
Householder, Theresa Bailey 165, 168-169
Howard, Rev. Maurice 59
Hughes, David 271
Humphrey, Cecilia 280
Hussey, M. Edmond 69, 72, 97, 109, 203
Hynes, P. J. 118
Jacobs 99
Jensen, Sara Louise 241, 243
Jensen, Scott 241, 243
Johnson, Deborah Cazzell 159
Jones, Billy R. 301
Kaufman, B. F. 66
Kearns, Honora 251
Kearns, John 251, 255
Kearns, Marguerite 232
Kelley, Margaret 257
Kelly, James 118
Kelso, Amber 312
Kelso, Amber B. 322
Kelso, Katherine Bailey 150
Kelso, Lauren 312, 322
Kelso, Lauren Ann 150
Kelso, Rod 150
Kelso, Rodney 153
Kelson, Katherine Amber Bailey 153
Kempf, Jane 283
Knepper, Doris E. 296
Knight, Bernice 178
Knight, Beth 178
Knight, Beverly 107, 175-179
Knight, Darrell 178
Knight, David 178
Knight, Donald 178
Knight, Donna 178
Knight, Dorothy 178
Knight, Eleanor 178
Knight, Frankllin 178
Knight, Harold 178
Knight, Irving 178
Knight, James 178
Knight, Jerry 178
Knight, Leanor 178
Knight, Roger 178
Knight, Wayne 178
Kobie, Della 249
Kobie, Margarita 249
Kock, Joseph 117
Koehmstedt, Edward 150
Koehmstedt, Lavonna M. 107, 150
Koehmstedt, Tillie Hiltner 150
Koontz, Mrs. 121
Kruger, Gary 157, 159, 162, 312-314
Kruger, Jacob 157, 159, 162, 312

Kruger, Joe 312
Kruger, Joseph 162
Kruger, Joseph Robert 157, 159
Kruger, Mary 312-313
Kruger, Mary Bailey 162
Kruger, Mary Kathleen 157, 159
Kruger, Mathew David 157
Kruger, Matthew 162, 312
Kruger, Matthew David 159
Kruger, Melvin 159
Kruger, Rosemary 159
Lane, Edward J. 121
Laogare, Lord 3
le Baly, Thomas 9
le Baylly, Roger 9
Leeuw, Daniel 281
Leinster 3
Lewis, Joe 199
Linahan 331
Linahan, Catherine 330
Littles, John 71
Littling, John 18
Long, Becky J. 234
Lowney, Thomas 255
Lugha Riadearg 3
Lynch 331
Lynch, Martin 21, 330
Mackey, Elizabeth 125, 199, 242
Mahoney, Jack 258
Mahoney, Marie Pheris 258
Manhart, Bill 143, 193
Manhart, Eloise 140
Manhart, Kathy 144-145
Manhart, Madelon 144-145, 152, 193, 302
Manhart, Madelon Bailey 143
Manhart, Madelon Mary Bailey 107, 139-140
Manhart, Madelon Mary Bailey
Manhart, Mary Kathleen 107, 140, 142
Manhart, Mary Madelon Bailey 142
Manhart, Patricia Ellen 107, 142
Manhart, Patty 144-145
Manhart, Walter 140
Manhart, William R. 107, 142
Manhart, William Robert 139-140, 144
Marlier?, Oscar T. 70
Martin, Sara E. 234
Mask, James W. 233
Mask, Julianne Bailey 231
Mask, Kathleen 233
Mask, Marion Mostella 233
Mask, Rickey D. 231-233
Maske, Ellen 233
Mathgamain 3
Mayer, Roseana/Rosena/Rozena 96, 111, 271
Mayor, Roseana 269
McArthur, Douglas 129
McCarthy, Charlie 75
McCarty, Carrie 121
McCurdy, Joe 224
McGee, Anna 43
McGee, Anna 54-55
McGee, Catherine 43
McGee, Catherine B. 55
McGee, Catherine Bailey 50, 54, 56
McGee, Elizabeth Horny 55
McGee, Jack 55
McGee, Jane 43, 55
McGee, Jane Ellen 54, 56
McGee, John 43, 54-56
McGee, Kathryn 56
McGee, Kelly 55
McGee, Kerry 55
McGee, Michael 43, 54-55
McGee, Nancy Willitzer 56
McGee, Patrick 56
McGee, Timothy 43, 54-56
McGee-Braha, Kerry 55
McGee-Steober, Kelly 55
McGuire, J. Frederick 252
McGurn, Charles 118
McIntyre, Ione Jeanette Aure 150
McIntyre, James L. 150
McIntyre, Patricia 107, 150
McKee, Mary 255
McNicholas, John T. 115, 117
Meath 3
Meehan, Martha 48, 51
Miller, John M. 70
Millibita, Gladys 167
Mitch, Barbara 37, 39
Moley, Mary M. 201
Montagne, Esther P. 317, 319
Montagne, Esther Perkins 312, 314, 322
Mora, Pepita 184
Moser, Nancy 160
Mostella, Marion 233
Muiedach Tireach 3
Munster 3
Murphy, Frank 81
Murphy, Jeremiah 18
Murphy, Jerry 71
Murphy, Julia Tourney 81
Myers, Brittany 247, 298
Myers, Janell M. 298
Myers, Kevin 247, 280, 293, 298
Myers, Marcia M. 298
Myers, Merriel Maxine Nodine 298
Myers, Richard Devon 298
Myers, Shawn Elizabeth 247, 298
Myers, Sheila Foley 281, 307
Myers, Sheila J. Foley 293
Myers, Sheila John 247
Myers, Sheila John Foley 298
Myers, Vonda M. 298
Nangle, Mrs. Edward 121
Nelson, Craig T. 135
Nelson, Cy 45
Nelson, Cyrus 43, 47
Nelson, M. Margarita 45
Nelson, Maria Margarite Bailey 43, 47
Nickisch, Ruth Marie
Nodine, Merriel Maxine 298
Nolan Family 85, 87
Nolan, Brigid/Briged/Bridget 29, 63, 69, 72, 97, 109, 199, 201, 203, 207, 212, 249, 252, 281, 313
Nolan, Brigid/Bridget O'Gorman 73, 75, 87, 166
Nolan, Brigid Sarah 15, 61, 77, 79, 87, 115, 211
Nolan, Catherine Dunohue 64
Nolan, Johana Riley 73, 75
Nolan, Tim 64, 207
Nolan, Timothy 73, 75, 87
Noland, Brigid S. 17
North, Charlie 255
O'Brien, Adam Joseph 247
O'Brien, Alison Marissa 247
O'Brien, Cecilia Marie 247
O'Brien, J. T. 118
O'Brien, Joe C. 65
O'Brien, Joshua John 247
O'Brien, Lauren Kathleen 247
O'Driscoll, Bill 179
O'Driscoll, Brendon 179
O'Driscoll, Brian 177
O'Driscoll, Evin Bailey 177, 179

O'Driscoll, Justin Robert 177, 179
O'Driscoll, Kathy 179
O'Driscoll, Mary Prosak 179
O'Driscoll, Maureen 179
O'Driscoll, Patty 179
O'Driscoll, Shannon Jean 177, 179
O'Driscoll, Teresa B. 179
O'Driscoll, Teresa M. Bailey 178
O'Driscoll, Teresa Marie 177
O'Driscoll, Teresa Marie Bailey 179
O'Driscoll, Terry B. 180
O'Driscoll, William 179
O'Gorman Family 85, 87
O'Gorman, Bridget 166
O'Gorman, Brigid 73, 75, 87
O'Gorman, Margaret 87
O'Gorman, Sarah 73, 75, 87, 166
O'Gorman, Timothy 73, 75, 87, 166
O'Keefe, James 37, 44
Olive, Robert 138
O'Malley, Mary 256
Oosdyke, Raymond 273
Orcinolo, Anthony 168
Orcinolo, Melissa Bailey 168
Pareja, Ernestina 184
Patrick, Deloris 142
Perkins, Blanch 137
Perkins, Blanche A. Bryan 129
Perkins, Clarice Mae 129
Perkins, Edmund David 129
Perkins, Edwin Bryan 129
Perkins, Esther 312, 314, 322
Perkins, Florence 312, 314, 322
Perkins, Florence Emma 107, 127, 129-130
Perkins, Florence P. 135
Perkins, Warren E. 129
Pheris, Margaret 258
Pheris, Marie 255
Piehler, Karen Sue Foster 179
Pope Pius XI 75
Prosak, Mary 179
Prout, H. A. 66
Quinlisk, A. M. 289
Quinn, Carol 163, 167, 170
Quinn, Carol A. 168
Quinn, Carol Jean 107, 165
Quinn, Gladys 172
Quinn, Gladys Millibita 167
Quinn, Raymond 167
Quinn, Rev. E. J. 223, 227
Rader, Claudia M. Anderson 233
Rader, Edward L. 232
Rader, Edward W. 233
Rader, Frances A. 234
Rader, Frances Ann 15, 229, 231-233, 237
Rader, Marguerite Kearns 232
Ralph de Baylegh 9
Regan, Mary 121
Reynolds, Fred 142
Reynolds, Jack 235
Reynolds, Joseph Bailey 43
Reynolds, Mary Kathleen Manhart 142
Reynolds, Thelma 43, 49
Riley, Johana/Johanna 73, 75
Riordan 331
Riordan, Cath. 330
Riordan, Catherine 21
Robbins & Myers Company 200
Roberts, Bob 312, 316, 318
Roberts, Dianne 165, 169, 174, 312, 316
Roberts, Dorothy Davis 169
Roberts, Jean 312
Roberts, Jean Ann Bailey 174
Roberts, Jean Anne 165, 169
Roberts, Jean B. 316, 318
Roberts, Jean Bailey 173
Roberts, Jr., Robert 165, 169, 173-174
Roberts, Mark 165, 169, 174, 312, 315-316
Roberts, Sr., Robert 169
Robinson, Glenn 98
Rockel, William 64
Rodway, Betty 301
Roger le Baylly 9
Rybolt, Cathy 301
Sanders, Jack 303
Schollas, Adam 46, 49, 122
Schollas, Barbara Mitch 37, 39
Schollas, Carl 37
Schollas, Catherine 46, 49
Schollas, Catherine "Kitty" Bailey 37
Schollas, Catherine B. 80, 201
Schollas, Catherine Bailey 15, 39, 81
Schollas, Charles 38-39
Schollas, Elizabeth 38
Schollas, Frieda 38-40
Schollas, J. Adam 37-40, 82
Schollas, John Adam 38
Schollas, Jules 38
Schollas, Jules "Adam" 15, 37, 39
Schollas, Kit 80
Schollas, Kitty 39, 125
Schollas, Kitty B. 53, 82, 122
Schollas, Kitty Bailey 38, 40
Schollas, William 38-40
Schon, Arnold 247
Schon, Patricia Louise 247
Schon, Remington George 247
Schon, Samuel Gustav 247
Schooley, Ann 291
Schooley, Betty 291
Schooley, Bob 291
Schooley, David 291
Schooley, Elizabeth 291
Schooley, Frances 291
Schooley, James 291
Schooley, Jane 290
Schooley, Jane C. 250, 289, 294-301
Schooley, Jane Cecilia 247, 287, 291
Schooley, Margaret Elizabeth 291
Schooley, Mary 291
Schooley, Robert 291
Schooley, William 291
Segal, Alfred 113
Shamburg, Kathryn Jean 189, 192
Shaw III, William Henry 165, 170, 174
Shaw, Bailey G. 174
Shaw, Bailey Grace 165, 170
Shaw, Jr., William H. 170
Shaw, Mary K. Bailey 174
Shaw, Mary Kay 165, 312, 316, 318
Shaw, Mary Kay Bailey 174
Shaw, Nancy Peterson 170
Shaw, Shannon E. 174
Shaw, Shannon Elizabeth 165, 170
Sheridan, Anna Maria 51
Sheridan, John 51
Sheriden, Martha Meehan 51
Sheriden, Mathew 51
Shields, Beverly Jane 294
Sidley, H. H. 203
Sidley, Rev. William H. 115

Sidley, Rev. Wm 199
Slaven, Ellen 212
Smedberg, Benjamin Bingham 247, 299
Smedberg, Bess Bingham 299
Smedberg, Bing 293
Smedberg, George A. 299
Smedberg, Sarah A. 293
Smedberg, Sarah Anne 247
Smedbery, Sarah A. Foley 281
Snider, Allen 238
Snider, Allen N. 231, 234
Snider, Ellen 238
Snider, Ellen Maureen Bailey 231, 234
Snider, Eric 234
Snider, Geneva 234
Snider, Gregory 234
Snider, Jack 234
Snider, Jane Bailey 231, 234
Snider, John 234
Snider, Nicklas Allan/Allen 231, 234
Snider, Nickolas Allen 238
Snider, Nina 234
Snider, Thomas 234
Spichty, Bertha Hopkinson 223
Spichty, Marirose/Mary Rose 15, 223
Spichty, Walter 223
Spranks, A. F. 66
Stahly, Dick 312, 314, 317-319
Stahly, Doris E. Knepper 296
Stahly, Ellen 312
Stahly, Ellen E. Foley 292
Stahly, Ellen Elizabeth 247
Stahly, Ellen Elizabeth Foley 296
Stahly, Ellen Foley 314
Stahly, Frederick S. 296
Stahly, Kelly Fee 247
Stahly, Logan 247
Stahly, Randy 296
Stahly, Richard L. 292, 296
Stahly, Richard Leroy 247
Stahly, Roger 296
Stahly, Troy 296
Stahly, Troy Allen 247
Stearns, Jeannie 191
Stedman, John 118
Steober, Kelly McGee 55
Stephenson, Ellen 43, 45
Stephenson, Ellen Mildred 48
Sterling, Andrew 242-244
Sterling, Christopher 217, 242, 244
Sterling, Christopher John 241, 243
Sterling, Ellen Callahan 241, 243-244
Sterling, Eugene F. 242
Sterling, John W. 242
Sterling, Leroy M. 242
Sterling, Louise Hissinger 242
Sterling, Mary 242, 244
Sterling, Mary Eileen 241, 243
Sterling, Mary L. 242
Sterling, Michael 242, 244
Sterling, Michael Robert 241, 243
Sterling, Robert 217, 244
Sterling, Robert A. 242-243
Sterling, Robert Andrew 15, 239, 241-242
Sterling, Sara 241-242
Sterling, Sara Bailey 75
Sterling, Sara L. 244
Sterling, Sara Louise 243
Sterling, Sarah B. 217
Sterling, Sarah Bailey 74
Sterling, Sarah E. 243
Sterling, Sarah E. Bailey 244
Sterling, Sarah Eileen 239, 241-242
Sterling, Sarah Eileen Foley 15
Sterling, Timothy 242
Sterling, Timothy Patrick 241, 243
Stevens, Lois Jane 179
Stolley, Ralph 255
Stritch, Cody 255
Stritch, Kitty 81
Sturgeon, Mrs. George 121
Sullivan, Anna McGee 55
Sullivan, Dan 255
Sullivan, Mrs. John 121
Sullivan, Mrs. Michael 121
Sullivan, Thomas 55
Sullivan, Timothy 55
Svendsen, Ellen Elizabeth Garrety 57-58
Swanton, Ellen Slaven 212
Swanton, Mary Ann 15, 209, 211-212, 215, 223, 227, 232, 242
Swanton, R. Leigh 98-99
Swanton, Sarah C. Bailey 223
Swanton, William 212, 223
Tarpey/Tarpy, Cecilia 81, 249, 255-256
Tarpey, Mary 81
Taxton, Amy 56
Taxton, Chris 56
Taxton, Glen 56
Taxton, Jane Ellen McGee 56
Taxton, Jane McGee 55
Taxton, Joseph 56
Terricabis, Jordi 184
Terricabis, Martha 183-184, 186
Terricabis, Pepita Mora 184
Thacher, Shelly/Shelley 157, 160, 162, 312
Thisse, Father 59
Thisse, John 69
Thisse, John Nicholas (Rev.) 63, 69, 73
Thomas le Baly 9
Thomas, Jr., Wallace 93
Thomas, Wallace S. 93
Thompson, Norma 159
Thorbun, Harold 118
Thorburn, H. A. 232
Toomey, Julia 249
Toumey, Joan 211
Tourney, Joanna 64
Tourney, Julia 81
Tourney, Timothy 63, 93, 97
Traugott, Catherine Marie Hohl 191
Traugott, Cathy 312, 317
Traugott, Cathy H. 316
Traugott, Cathy Hohl 194
Traugott, Craig 189, 191, 194
Traugott, Jeannie Stearns 191
Traugott, Jesse 189, 191, 194
Traugott, Ray 191
Traupane, Gary 168
Traupane, Nancy 165, 168, 173
Traupane, Philip E. 168
Traupane, Ronald 168
Traupane, Sandra 168
Traupane, Sherry 168
Traupane, Virginia Burk 168
Tuathan Teachman 3
Tuomey, Joann/Joan 212
Ugane More 3
Ulster 3
VanGorter, Mary 255
VanGorter, Nadine 255
Vantil, James D. 179
Vantil, Jason B. 180

Vantil, Jason Bailey 177, 179
Vantil, Jessica A. 180
Vantil, Jessica Ann 177, 179
Vantil, Pamela B. 180
Vantil, Pamela J. Bailey 178
Vantil, Pamela Jean Bailey 177, 179
Vantil, Robert A. 177, 179-180
Vantil, Virginia 179
Waggoner, Jeremy R. 107
Waggoner, Jeremy Robert 142
Waggoner, M. Ray 107
Waggoner, Patricia Ellen 107
Waggoner, Roy B. 142
Walsh, Tim 72
Warstler, Beverly Jean Hardner 297
Warstler, Carol 247
Warstler, Carol Jean 297
Warstler, Kay Ellen 297
Warstler, Rebecca Ellen 297
Warstler, Ronald Gene 297
Weber, Peggy S. 301
Weiss, Midshipman 151
Welch, Cecelia 121
Welch, Mrs. Martin 121
Welch, Tim 64, 115
Welch, William 118
Whetsel, Alma J. Brown 233
Whetsel, Jacob Timothy 231, 233
Whetsel, Kathleen Marie 231
Whetsel, Paula 233
Whetsel, Pearl 233
Whetsel, Timothy 231, 233
Willitzer, Nancy 56
Winkler, Midshipman 151
Woods, Deloris Patrick 142
Woods, Edward 142
Woods, Patricia Ellen 142
Woods, Patty Manhart 145
Wright, Bill 194, 312, 314, 316
Wright, Chris 194
Wright, Christopher Allen 191
Wright, Eric 194
Wright, Eric William 191
Wright, John 194, 312, 316
Wright, John Michael 191
Wright, Jr., Kenneth "Bill" William 192
Wright, Jr., Kenneth William 189
Wright, Kenneth William 191
Wright, Mary Ann 192
Wright, Sr., Kenneth 192
Wright, Terri 314, 316, 322
Wright, Terri Hohl 194
Wright, Terry 312
Wright, Theresa Hohl 189, 191
Yoder, Norm 303

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 152 855 6